

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08071598 4

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

1128
(Lord)



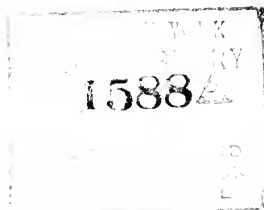
C. C. LORD

A HISTORY
OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF NATHAN LORD
OF ANCIENT KITTERY, ME.

COMPILED BY
C. C. LORD

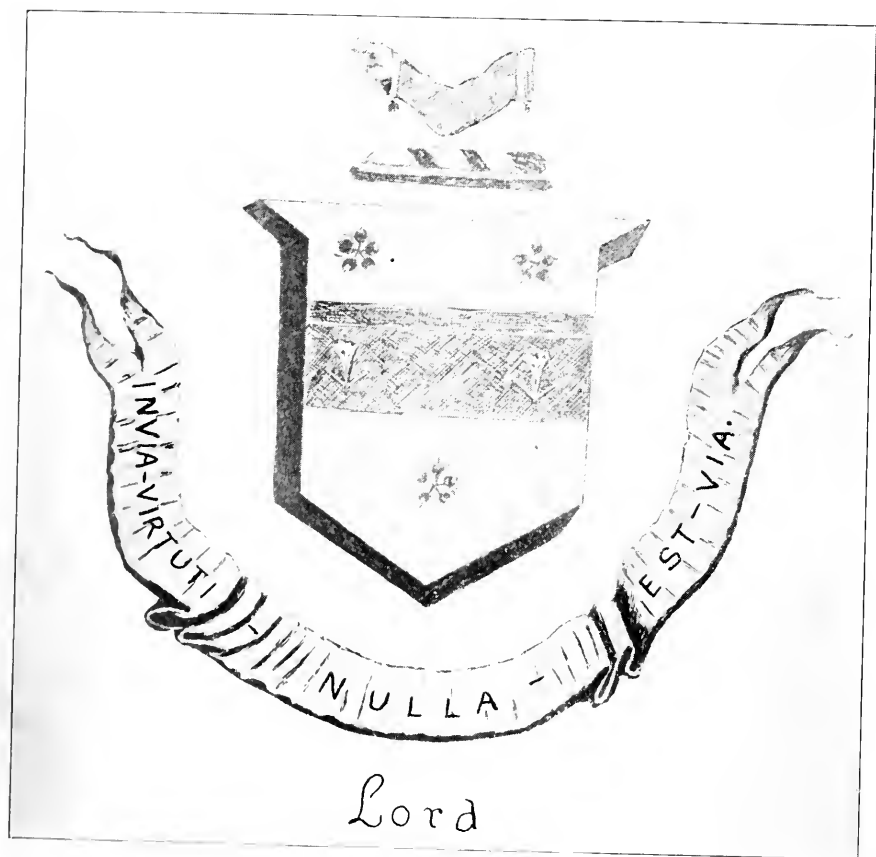
ARRANGED FOR PUBLICATION BY
GEORGE E. LORD

THE RUMFORD PRESS
CONCORD, N. H.
1912



See "Attachments
and Instructions"
File at Desk.

NEW YORK
JUN 1964
1588



PREFACE

In the literary construction of this book I have endeavored to use my best knowledge of the subject.

The material, in manuscript form, collected by my brother, C. C. Lord, I found to be in a disconnected shape, and in preparing it for publication, I have endeavored to preserve my brother's intention. Owing to the incompleteness of ancient records there may be mistakes in the lineage of some of the branches of the Lord family.

Whatever there is of merit in this book I want credited to my brother. Many thanks on my part are due the sons and daughters of Nathan Lord for the hearty support and encouragement given me in the pursuit of this enterprise, and also to the printer for his kindly courtesies to, and patience with, my inexperience in work of this kind.

GEORGE E. LORD.

Hopkinton, N. H.,
September 16, 1912.

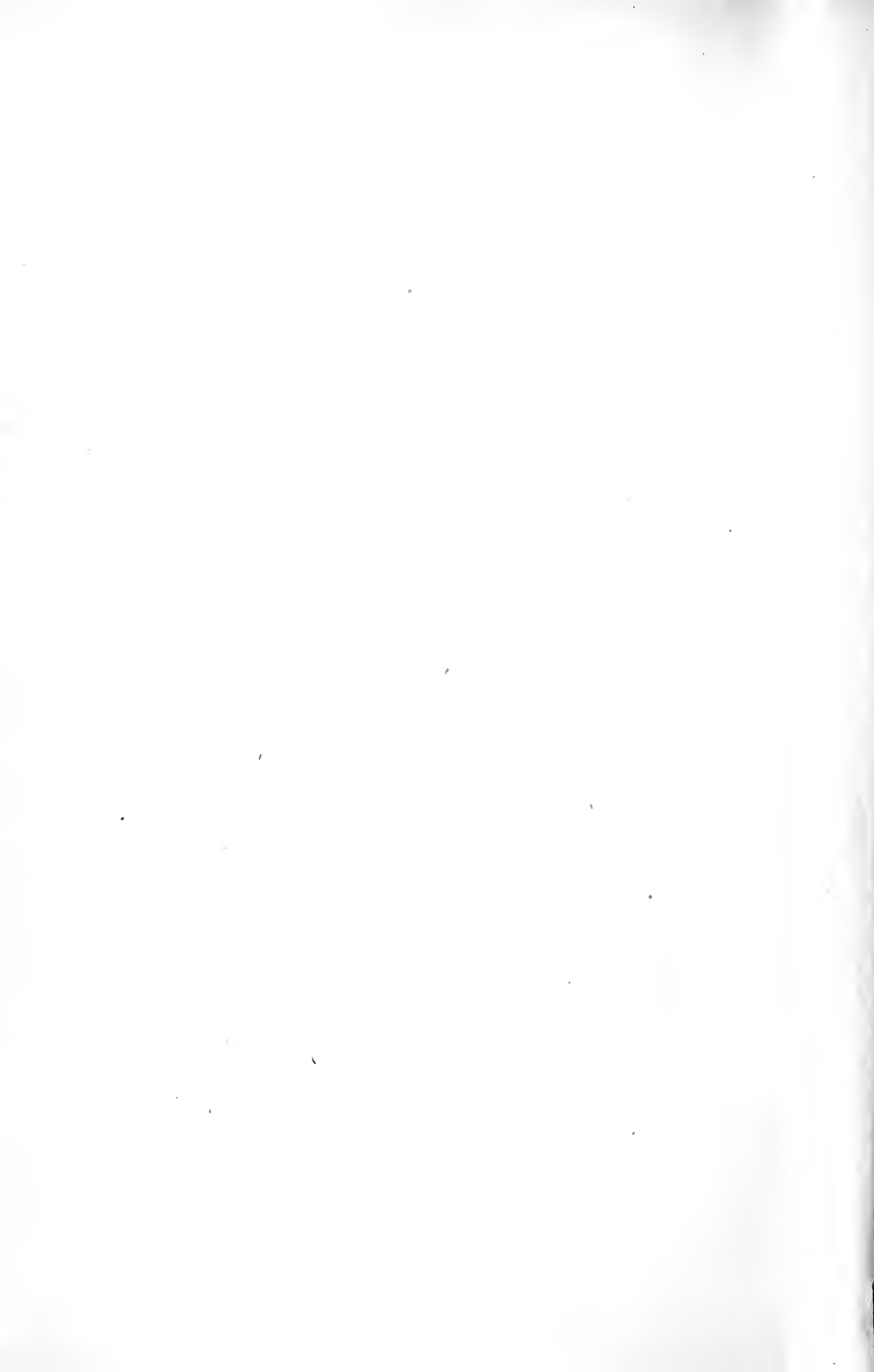
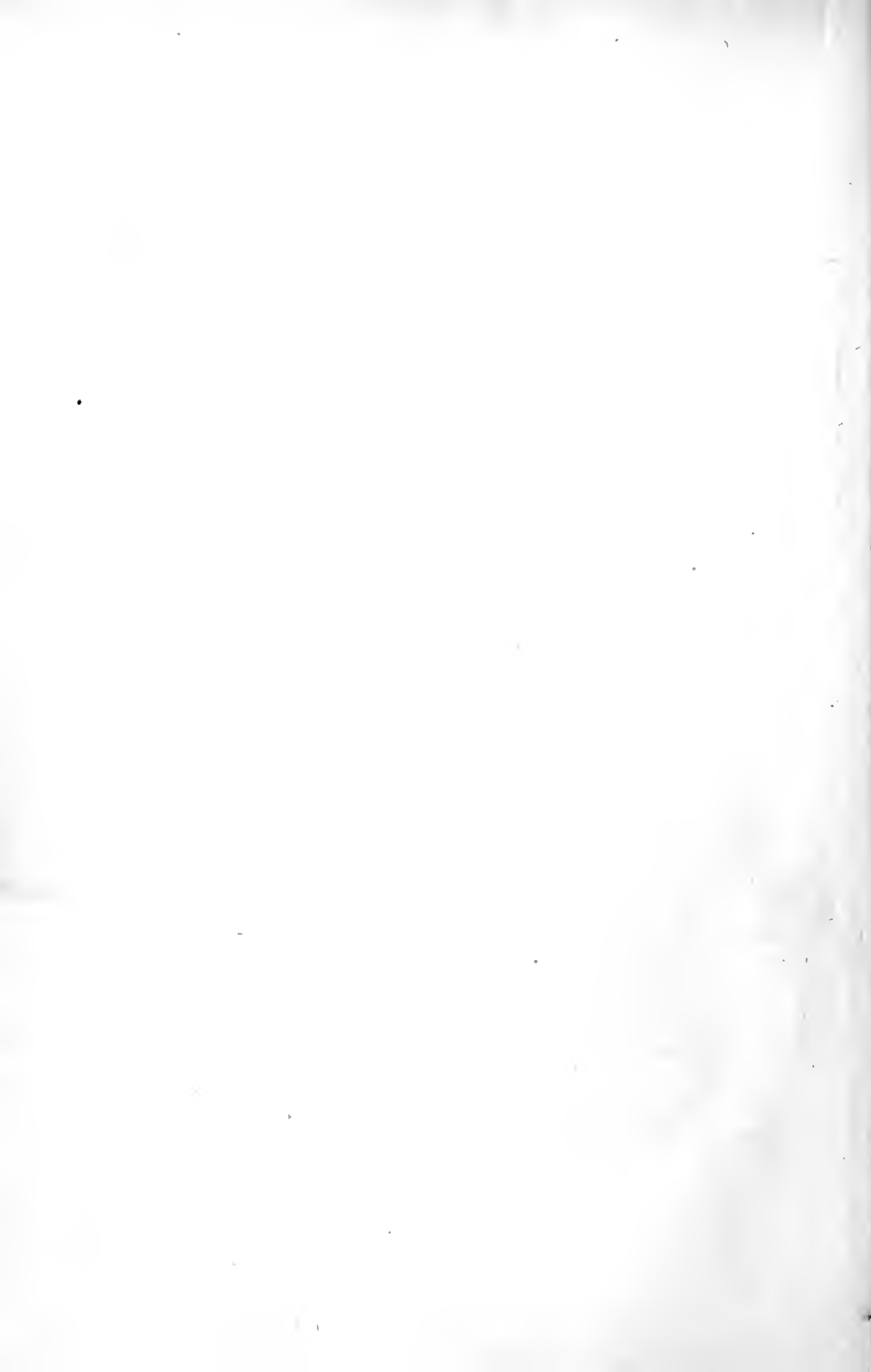


TABLE OF CONTENTS.

CHAPTER	PAGE
I. REAL ESTATE TRANSACTIONS OF NATHAN LORD.	1
II. NATHAN LORD, 2ND, TRANSACTIONS IN REAL ESTATE, PETITION AND WILL.	5
III. ABRAHAM COULEY.	9
IV. ANCIENT KITTERY AND SUBSEQUENT DIVISIONS.	12
V. BERWICK, ME., AND KENNEBUNK, ME., TOWN AND CHURCH RECORDS.	14
VI. LOCAL AND PERSONAL HISTORICAL ITEMS.	25
VII. PERSONAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL.	28
VIII. LORDS OF LEBANON, ME.	47
IX. OLIVE A. AKERMAN, HENRY STODDARD RUGGLE, ABRAM T. LORD AND LOIS LORD.	50
X. DOWNES FAMILY. TRIBON RECORD OF LORDS.	62
XI. LORD. TRIPP, ANNABLE.	68
XII. HODGDON, PLUMER, PRAY, FOSS, WATSON, BARRY, BOWMAN, BURDETT AND LORD FAMILIES.	73
XIII. GENEALOGICAL DATA WITH BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES.	78
XIV. LORD ESCUTCHEON. ANTIQUITY OF NAME. ANCESTRAL BLOOD.	184
XV. ITEMS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST.	188
XVI. NOTES BY EDITOR.	193
XVII. OBITUARY NOTICES.	194



LORD FAMILY HISTORY

CHAPTER I

REAL ESTATE TRANSACTIONS OF NATHAN¹ LORD.

HIS WILL

Nathan Lord, 1st, from the County of Kent, England, settled in Kittery, Me. In 1652 he signed a convention acknowledging the judicial authority of Massachusetts in Maine. December 16, 1652, he received his first grant of land in Kittery, sixty acres "at ye heathy marsh," a location now in the center of Eliot, Me. At present the Boston and Maine railroad passes over this grant at a point between Kittery and Eliot depots. Rev. John Heard Lord of Berwick, Me., is the authority quoted in respect to this grant. The records of a writing in Kittery, Me., December 18, 1652, run as follows: "Granted unto Nathan Lord his heirs and assigns forever by the selectmen of Kittery, sixty acres of upland and meadow at the Heathy Marsh with the timber on ye said land, bounded with ye marked trees on ye east and also on ye west with ye marked trees untill the said number of acres be completed." This is said to have been the first grant of land Nathan¹ Lord ever received. The land is said to have been located south of Sturgeon Creek in the present town of Eliot, Me. The Rev. Reuben Kimball, pastor of the first church in Kittery, Me., who was applied to by Melvin Lord for information concerning the early history of the Lords, reported under date of November 29, 1848, as the result of his examinations that "no church record in Kittery extends farther back than 1714 and that he knew of no person by the name of Lord either on the church records which commenced at that date, or now living in town," but that he had "examined the town records and found them to have commenced as early as 1650 and found mention made in several places in the ancient book, of Mr. Nathan Lord, in connection with grants of tracts of land which are not now included in that town, for all the terri-

tory now constituting the towns of Eliot, South Berwick, North Berwick and Berwick, reaching north to Lebanon was once called Kittery, the early records of all those towns being in Kittery. He adds "I find no Nathaniel Lord, but one Nathan Lord and if it should be of any service I will send you a copy of the first sentence in which his name is found bearing some resemblance to one or two others. It is under date of December 18, 1652, and is a record of the acts of the town at a public meeting the same day."

The following are dates of some of the transactions of Nathan Lord, 1st, in real estate in ancient Kittery: September 7, 1662, John Neal sold to Nathan Lord twenty-five acres of land and a house, on the northeast side of the Piscataqua river, one-half of the estate bought of Alexander Maxwell of York, by the said Neal and lying near Whites marsh. November 7, 1662, Nathan Lord, Senr. grantee by John Neale twenty-five acres and house and five acres marsh, near Whites marsh in Kittery.

July 7, 1669. Sturgeon Creek. Bounds settled between Nathan Lord and Nicholas Frost, by order of court; also between Richard Otis, and Nathan Lord, survivors of John Heard and Abraham Conley.

March 8, 1671-2. Abram Tilton conveys to Miles Thomson, Sr., and Israel Hodgdon, "all that tract of upland and meadow bought of Nathan Lord . . . forty acres lying at the east end of the heathy marsh and which was granted unto Reginald Jenkins by the town of Kittery." The meadow was formerly in the possession of Jenkins.

March 1, 1674. Abraham Conley in his will gives to Nathan Lord his son-in-law, all the land that Nicholas Frost holds of him, besides all the other land, upland or marsh, he has or ought to have at Sturgeon Creek, besides (excepting) that lot as granted to Francis Small.

June 28, 1678. Nathan Lord et ux. to Thomas Abbott and Jonathan Nason ten acres called Abraham Conley's marsh at Sturgeon Creek in Kittery. York Deed, B. III. Fol. 25. June 28, 1678. Nathan Lord et ux. to Thomas Abbot and Jonathan Nason, forty acres adjoining the ten acres of Conley marsh excepting Peter Withams lot. York Deeds, B. III. Fol. 26.

April 1, 1681. Nathan Lord, Sr., to Nathan Lord, Jr., all

right, title, and interest in house and barn and three tracts of land bought of Abraham Conley of the town of Kittery.

May 29, 1682. Stephen Jenkins and Jabez Jenkins depose and say that there was a difference between Nathan Lord, Sr., and Nicholas Frost in regard to a brook running into Sturgeon Creek occasioning much trouble between said Lord and Frost, etc.

John Neal in his deed to Nathan¹ Lord, dated May 22, 1683, conveyed—all my right, and title to a parcel of land and house, containing about twenty-five acres more or less, lying and being upon the northeast side of Piscataqua river, being the one-half of a tract of land which I the said John Neal bought of Alexander Maxwell of the town of York. The said five and twenty acres of land being upon the north side of the said tract of land with five acres of marsh ground lying and being near a place commonly called by the name of Whites marsh. The consideration was £80.

March 26, 1686. The inventory of James Chadbourne, of Kittery, deceased, mentions "his house and land bought of Nathan Lord and joins to John Heard's farm at Sturgeon Creek."

March 14, 1709. Benjamin Lord, grantor, to John Croud, three acres, part of sixty acres granted to Nathan Lord by the Parish of Unity, in Berwick. This grant was in April, 1671.

August 11, 1712. Nathan Lord and Benjamin Lord grantors to Richard Lord, five acres near Whites marsh in Berwick. This conveyance included "all ye marsh and marsh ground that goes by ye name of Nathan Lord, Sen.,²³ Island."

March 30, 1713. Nathan Lord, grantor to John Cooper, Tobias Hanson and Moses Littlefield, his son-in-law, sixty-seven acres of land, sixty of which were granted to Nathan Lord by the town of Kittery, December 18, 1652, and seven granted to Abraham Conley, September 28, 1653, with other land in Kittery.

The administration on the estate of Nathan Lord was granted to Nathan Lord, December 24, 1697: inventory accepted (*i. e.*, filed) January 3, 1697-8.

Inventory of The Estate of Nathan¹ Lord, Sen., late of Berwick deceased.

	£	s	d
Wearing clothes	6	0	0
Dwelling house, barn, house, lands at home, out lands and meadow in all about 200 acres	100	0	0
2 oxen, 3 cows, 3 yr. old steer, 2-3 yr. old heifers, 1-2 yr. old and two mares all appraised at	23	0	0
4 swine	2	8	0
8 sheep	2	0	0
2 feather beds, 2 bolsters, 2 pillows, 2 mugs, 7 blankets 1 pr. sheets	14	0	0
5 pewter dishes, 4 small knives, and two spoons	1	0	0
1 iron pot, 1 kettle, 1 skillet, a frying pan, 1 dripping pan, 1 spitt and a brass kettel	2	0	0
1 pr. of steel yards, 1 warming pan	1	7	0
Wooden trays, dishes, 3 earthern pots, 2 pans, a keeller, 2 knot bowls, 2 meal sieves, and a spinning wheel	1	0	0
1 trace chain, a paddle, a trammel, a beetle, 2 pr. hooks, a nebring, chain and 4 wedges	1	10	0
2 chest, 6 napkins, 1 table cloth, 3 chairs, 3 augers, handsaw, drawing knife	0	12	0
3 o. d. 2 chisells, 2 axes, 2 pails, a lantern	0	14	0
2 guns, plow irons, and harrow teeth	2	10	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	158	5	0

Apprized 13, Feb. 1690

91
by us RICHARD ^(his)
mark NASON
WM. SPENCER

CHAPTER II

NATHAN LORD, 2D

TRANSACTIONS IN REAL ESTATE, PETITION AND WILL

In 1676, in company with his father, Nathan Lord, 2d, became a proprietor of seventy-seven acres of land at Old Fields. (See John Morrill.) The following illustrates some of the transactions of Nathan Lord, 2d. in real estate.

April 20, 1697. Nathan Lord grantee by Sylvanus Nock, eighteen acres near Rocky Hills in Berwick, adjoining land of grantee, John Plaisted, Zackariah Emery by gift from James Emery, Nock's father-in-law.

April 25, 1703. Nathan Lord, et. ux. to Benoni Hodgdon, in exchange; seven acres of land on Birch Point brook, where John Morrill formerly dwelt in Kittery.

May 27, 1708. Nathan Lord, Sen., et. ux. to Nathan Lord, one-half of homestead lot on the southside of highway to Birch Point in Kittery.

April 3, 1710. Nathan Lord, grantee, by John Hurd et. ux. two and one-half acres of meadow ground at Sturgeon Creek in Kittery.

May 23, 1721. Nathan Lord, grantee, by William Grant, et. al. eleven in all, 107 acres with five acres of marsh adjoining the bounds of Rocky Hills common and Job Emery's land in Berwick and Kittery.

Sylvanus Nock in his deed, May 6, 1697, conveyed to Nathan² Lord a tract of land bounded as follows:—

Southerly on the land of said Nathan Lord, westerly on the land of John Plaisted and on the land of Zacharal Emery, till you come to a small white oak northerly, which said white oak is marked with I. E. on the north side of the tree and S. W. on the south side and so to run on the north side by several marked trees of the same mark to an ash tree, and then to run south-east by several marked trees till you come to the Rocky hill to a white oak marked and then to run from that said white oak on a south-

west line twenty rods and so to run to a marked tree which is the said Nathan Lord's bound mark.

Abstract of the will of Nathan² (Nathan¹) Lord.

1. He gives to his wife Martha one-half of his real estate, during her life time, and one-half of his personal estate in her own right.

2. To his son, Nathan, all the land on the south side of the way that leads to York, called the great field with the buildings thereon, excepting one acre next to Joseph Hodgdon's land by the brook, which is reserved for a burying ground, with the reservation that the spring in that field shall be common to the rest of the family.

3. To his son, William, all his interest in the land, that was his (Nathan's) brother Abrahams, formerly of Berwick, deceased, and after him, his cousin William, and on part of which Robert Kingat,² Sen., who married Abraham's widow, now lives, together with £5 good province bills.

4. To his son Richard, 20 acres of land at Piles Brook and £5, having done considerable for him before.

5. To his son, Samuel, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of marsh at Sturgeon Creek, now in his improvement and also £5, together with all the land that lies to the southward of the brook that runs through the land he (Nathan²) bought of the Grants and is part of that tract: he had done considerable for him before.

6. To his son, John, all that land where he now lives and which he (Nathan²) bought of Sylvanus Nock, containing 25 acres; also a wood lot, being part of the land bought of the Grants and lying adjoining to his (John's) own land, which he bought of William Emery, reserving a right of way for his (Nathan's²) other sons to pass to and from the land in said tract, his (John's) paying £15 to the executors within one year.

7. To his son, Abraham, all the land on the west side of the way where he lives, with the buildings.

8. To his six sons, before named, all his right to the common and undivided land in Berwick.

9. To his daughters, Martha Chick, Judith Hambleton, Mary Emery, Sarah Roberts, and Ann Furbish, £20 each, and he also gives them one-half of his household goods in equal shares.

10. To his granddaughter, Elizabeth, the wife of Noah Emery, £5.

11. To the church in Berwick £20, to be laid out in a piece of plate for the communion table.

12. To his minister (the Rev. Jeremiah Wise,) a gold ring, as a token of remembrance.

Finally he appoints his sons, Nathan and Abraham, his executors, to whom he gives the remainder of his estate both real and personal.

Witness JOSEPH HODGDON
SAMUEL HODGDON
RICHARD SHACKLEY

Dated July 6, 1733.

The spring mentioned in the second clause of the above will is pointed out on the farm of the late Henry W. Lord of Old Fields, South Berwick, Me. The spot is near the junction of the highway running easterly and the Boston and Maine Railroad, being south of the highway and west of the railroad.

The record following illustrates the family relationship of Martha Everett, second wife of Nathan¹ Lord.

November 23, 1674. Nathan Lord and Martha Lord, daughter of Margery Nash, consented to a transfer of an estate at Spruce Creek by Thomas Witham to Rowland Williams, William Everett consenting also; all the three relinquishing their title and interest. Martha Lord was a daughter of Isaac and Margery Nash. William Everett is said to have married Margery, daughter of Thomas Witham. Margery (Witham) Everett, married (2), Isaac Nash, who has been called the father-in-law of Martha (Lord) Everett.

January 23, 1682. Martha Lord, wife of Nathan, is forty-two years old and deposes that when she was little, her mother, Margaret Everett had ten shillings of her and laid it out for six acres of land, which she bought of Reynold Jenkins, and which her husband, Nathan Lord, would not accept, and she gave him a steer instead and sold the land to Will Leighton.

The record following is an example of the business transactions of Martha Everett:—

March 4, 1684. Record. Martha Lord, et. ux. to William Leighton, quit claim of the land sold by her mother, Margery Everett, to Leighton. (See deposition of June 23, 1682.)

February 8, 1698-9. Nathan Lord estate of by Martha Lord

admx. to Jos. Hammond, Sr., six acres more or less of meadow at Sturgeon Creek in Kittery.

February 1, 1704. Abraham Lord, John Cooper, William Frost, Thomas Downs, Tobias Hanson, Moses Littlefield, grantors to Martha Lord all rights to homestead land, and marshes, in Kittery. The grantors were sons, and sons-in-law of Nathan Lord, deceased.

May 6, 1704. Martha Lord, grantor, to Benjamin Lord, eighty acres on north side of Sturgeon Creek. A gift.

March 22, 1707. Martha Lord, Nathan Lord, Benjamin Lord, John Cooper, Tobias Hanson, William Frost, and Moses Littlefield, grantors, to William Lord, forty acres with house and barn adjoining said William Lord's land; also cattle and goods in Kittery. The transfer included one yoke of oxen, one cow, two heifers, two calves, five pounds worth of clothing and half a grindstone.

June 20, 1707. Benjamin Lord, grantor, to John Merrill, Jr., forty acres near Sturgeon Creek; also two acres adjoining in Kittery. Benjamin Lord, was a son of Martha Lord. The forty acres were a gift from his mother.

March 12, 1709. Martha Lord, grantor, to Benjamin Lord, a house and land with barn and orchard at Mt. Misery in Berwick; grantee to have three neat cattle, six sheep and a breeding sow; grantor to have the use of the dwelling house during life, enough land for a garden, the milk of a good new milch cow every summer, two apple trees of her own choice; grantee to pay grantor twenty bushels of merchantable Indian corn annually on or before January 1; two barrels of cider at cider time; £4 current money of the province annually on or before May 16; and a good cow at her decease, or the one to whom she bequeathed it. The parcel of fresh marsh at White's marsh and six acres of upland adjoining were included in the grant.

December 3, 1709. Benjamin Lord, grantor, to Andrew Neal, thirty acres in Kittery, gift of his mother.

March 14, 1708-9. Martha Lord to John Croad; quit claim to land sold by Benjamin Lord to John Croad.

August 11, 1712. Martha Lord and Benjamin Lord to Richard Lord, five acres near White's marsh in Berwick.

November 24, 1716. Martha Lord to Moses Spencer, twenty-seven acres recorded in Book VIII, 74.

CHAPTER III

ABRAHAM CONLEY

Abram Conley, said to have been from Kent, England, was the father of Judith, first wife of Nathan¹ Lord, and is said to have been in Kittery, Me., as early as 1637. September 28, 1653, he had a town grant of seven acres adjoining the sixty granted to Nathan¹ Lord. This is said to have been about the time of the marriage of Nathan Lord and Judith Conley.

The following transactions of Abraham Conley and others in relation to his estate illustrate his relationship to Nathan Lord 1st.

July 28, 1676. John Morrill, et. ux. to Abraham Conley, house and seven acres, part of Nicholas Hodgdon's former homestead; also seventy acres as by three town grants, lying together, all in Kittery. York Deeds. III. 18.

CONSIDERATION TRACT CALLED COOL HARBOR.

March 2, 1710. William Lord, grantor, to Nicholas Morrill, fourteen acres on south side of Sturgeon Creek, six on north side of Sturgeon Creek, in Kittery; the fourteen acres were granted by Kittery, to Abraham Conley.

June 24, 1669. The six acres in "ancient possession" of said Conley. (The "ancient possession" probably refers to the transaction of January 1st, 1638. Ed.)

March 1, 1674. Abraham Conley makes his will and gives Nathan and Abraham Lord, two sons of Nathan Lord, all his land at Sturgeon Creek "lett and disposed of" to Francis Small or the proceeds of the same, as Small might keep or break his bargain.

March 18, 1677-8. Inventory of Abraham Conley's estate, he having deceased, and Nathan Lord, being his "administrator contained" his farm at Sturgeon Creek, "the same being eighty acres more or less with the house and appurtenances," situated on the north side of the creek and appraised £55, 10s.

The following memoranda illustrate the title to an estate sold to Nathan Lord, 1st, and Nathan Lord, 2d, September 1, 1676

by Abraham Conley, Conley having acquired title to the property by John Morrill grantor.

August 24, 1668. John Morrill has a grant of forty acres in Kittery. September 16, 1668. John Morrill has a grant of ten acres in Kittery.

December 13, 1669. John Morrill has a grant of 20 acres in Kittery.

December 3, 1674. John Morrill has a grant of seven acres from Nicholas Hodgdon.

July 28, 1676. John Morrill conveyed seventy-seven acres to Abraham Conley. The estate conveyed in this transaction was bounded as follows:

On the south or thereabouts by land some time Peter Witham's, and now purchased and in the possession of Nicholas Hodgdon aforesaid, and on the west with others the lands of the said Nicholas Hodgdon aforesaid, and on the north, and northeast and by the northeast and north, or thereabouts by the lands of Olive Plaisted, widow, called Birch Point and partly by Birch Point brook and also bounded by several marked trees, at the laying out all which grants or tracts of land is now in the possession of him the said John Morrill.

September 27, 1673. James Emery deeded to Abraham Conley, "of Sturgeon Creek," a tract of land at Cool Harbor Point formerly in the possession of Anthony Emery, father of the grantor.

June 24, 1686. Humphrey Chadbourne and William Plaisted testify in regard to the "bounds of the late Abraham Conley's lands on the west side of his house at Sturgeon Creek."

January 1, 1638. John Vgrafue (or Vgrane or Ugrane) deeded to Abram Conley "one house or tenement with six acres of ground or land, part impoled also" a way twelve feet wide along by his poles up into the woods. The deed contained these words "which house the said Abram Conley now possethes."

September 1, 1676. Abraham Conley conveyed seventy-seven acres to Nathan Lord, Sen., and Nathan Lord, Jr.

April 1, 1681. Nathan Lord, Sr., conveys to Nathan Lord, Jr., all his right, title, and interest in the aforesaid seventy-seven acres.

Abraham² Lord in his own deed said:—Whereas, Abraham Conley sometime of Kittery in the province of Maine in New

England, did by his last will and testament, bearing date, the first day of March, 1674, give and bequeath unto me, Abraham Lord, a certain legacy of land and marsh, lying and being on Sturgeon Creek, in said town and province, which said land and marsh my father, Nathan Lord, sold to Thomas Abbott and Jonathan Nason, deceased as may at large appear by my said father's deed, under his hand, and together with my Mother Lord's consent, as doth also appear by a deed under both their hands, bearing date, the twenty-eighth of June, one thousand six hundred and seventy-eight; which said deed was given by my said father and mother, unto said Abbott and Nason without my consent or approbation, the which has caused a law suit between said Abbott and Nason and myself and for a final issue whereof be it known unto all manner of persons, to whom this instrument or writing shall come, that I, Abraham Lord, the subscriber, hereof for the consideration of that money paid by said Abbott and Nason, as also for the consideration of forty pounds to me in hand paid or secured to be paid by said Thomas Abbott and Sarah Nason, the relict and administratrix of said Jonathan Nason, the which said sum, I, the said Abraham Lord, do hereby acknowledge and myself to be fully satisfied and contented, do for a future assurance of all that tract of land, being about forty acres, only excepting what land my grandfather Conley disposed of to one Peter Witham, being about three acres out of said forty, together with all the great marsh adjoining to said land, being ten acres more or less, and is bounded as in my said father's and mother's, Nathan and Martha Lord deed, under their hands and seals all which land and marsh, I, the said Abraham Lord, do acknowledge and to have bargained and by the present do bargain, sell, alienate and confirm unto the said Thomas Abbott and Sarah Nason, etc.

CHAPTER IV

ANCIENT KITTERY AND SUBSEQUENT SUBDIVISIONS

The description of the territorial limits of ancient Kittery are somewhat vague and its boundaries uncertain. See Sanborn's *History of New Hampshire*, p. 44, for an account of John Nason's purchase of Georges, of a tract of land three miles in breadth on the northeast side of the Piscataqua river, extending from its mouth to its farthest head, including the saw mill at Newichewannock Falls. This purchase was made sometime before Mason's death in 1635.

See Sanborn's *History of New Hampshire*, chapter XII, for ancient territorial bounds including Kittery, Me. See also pp. 31 and 32.

See *Transactions of Maine Historical Society*, Vol. IV, 2d series, p. 40. Massachusetts commissioners at the house of William Everett in Kittery. They were Lyman Bradstreet, Sam^l Symonds. Thomas Wiggin, Bryan Pendleton, November 15, 1652. See also pp. 39, 40, 41. The return of the Massachusetts commissioners to Maine, November 23, 1652, shows that the notice to the inhabitants of Kittery to assemble at the house of William Everett was dated November 15, for the meeting on the 26th instant.

Forty-one residents including Nathan Lord signed the following declaration.

"We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge ourselves subject to the government of Massachusetts Bay, in New England."

In August 1656, seventy-one persons, inhabitants of Saco, Cape Porpoise, Wells, York and Kittery, addressed a petition to Cromwell, praying to be continual under the government of Massachusetts, alleging that they were "a people few in number and those not competent to manage weighty affairs, our weakness occasioning distraction, our paucity division, our meanness contempt." (See *Transactions Maine Historical Society*, Vol. I, p. 103.)

July 6, 1675. "We present the selectmen of the town of Kit-

tery for not taking care that their children and youth be taught their catechism and education according to law." (See Maine Historical Collections, Vol. 1, p. 380.)

Rev. John Neward was the first pastor of the church in Kittery, serving from 1714 to 1750. Kittery was incorporated in 1653.

Berwick, once a part of Kittery, Me., was incorporated as a separate township in 1713. Both South Berwick and North Berwick were afterwards taken from the territory of the original Berwick. These facts explain many statements in the history of the family of Nathan¹ Lord. South Berwick was taken from Berwick and incorporated in 1814. It is believed that Nathan¹ Lord moved from that part of ancient Kittery which is now Eliot to that which is now South Berwick, about the year 1662, locating at or near a place called Mt. Misery (now Mt. Pleasant,) and that he continued to reside in what is now South Berwick, till his death about 1690.

North Berwick, once a part of ancient Kittery, Me., and later a part of Berwick, Me., was incorporated a separate township in 1831. Some of the descendants of Nathan¹ Lord have been or are located in North Berwick.

The following are abstracts from the Berwick, Me., town records:

Berwick, May 21, 1718. Then measured and laid out to Martha Lord, sixteen acres of land by virtue of a grant to her husband to Nathan Lord, deceased, by the selectmen of the town of Kittery, January 24, 1665.

Berwick, March 5, 1728-9. Then measured and laid out to Nathan Lord, Jr., fifty-eight acres of land, twenty-four acres by virtue of an addition to a lot of land formerly granted to Elizabeth Broughton and purchased by said Lord. The other thirty-four acres being part of a fifty acre grant to himself by the town of Kittery, May 10, 1703, and the said fifty-eight acres lies on the north-westerly side of Elizabeth Broughton's lot, and joins to it, and runs at the same point of compass as that lot doth and it is 264 poles on the S. E. side and 230 on the S. W. side and is bounded on the S. W. by Salmon Falls Little river, and on N. E. end by commons and is 38 poles in breadth, and there are four rods allowed through the breadth of it for a highway. per me WILLIAM CHADBOURNE

Record S. March 18, 1728.

HUMPHREY CHADBOURNE,
Town Clerk.

CHAPTER V

BERWICK, ME., AND KENNEBUNK, ME., TOWN AND CHURCH RECORDS

Lord Officials: John Lord, 1791-93; Tobias A. Lord, 1844-1855.

Selectmen: Dea. Nathaniel (?) Lord, 1715; Richard Lord, 1720-2, 1725, 1728-32; Nathan Lord, Jr., 1720; John Lord 1748-9, 1751; John Lord, Jr., 1750-3; Capt. John Lord, Jr., 1761; Capt. John Lord, 1762, 1764-5; Nathan Lord, 1766-8; Jacob Lord, 1783-6; Simeon Lord, 1801-9; James Lord 1830.

South Berwick, Me., Selectmen: Simeon Lord, 2d, 1814-5; John P. Lord, 2d, 1827-8; John P. Lord, 1843-5; Sewell F. Lord, 1876.

First Church, Berwick, Me., was for a time known as the "Parish of Unity." The first church was organized in 1702. The Rev. John Wade, who died 1703, was the first pastor.

The next pastor the Rev. Jeremiah Wise was ordained November, 1707, and died in 1776.

The Rev. Jacob Foster came in 1776, who asked and received a dismission in 1777. The church was without a pastor till 1783, when the Rev. John Thompson was settled. The Rev. Mr. Thompson died in 1828 and during the last three or four years of his life the Rev. George W. Campbell was his colleague. The records of the earlier period of this church are very fragmentary and incomplete.

The Rev. George Lewis, D.D., of South Berwick, Me., under the date of January 28, 1901, writes: "The tract now comprising the towns of Kittery, Eliot and the three Berwicks was at one time all covered by the name Kittery. In 1669, this tract was divided at Sturgeon Creek (I think) into upper and lower parishes, the lower retaining the name of Kittery, while the upper was sometimes called Kittery Commons, but more often Unity Parish. It was a division into parishes. Unity Parish was set off by itself and made into a town, 1713. This was Berwick, or as the old records have it, Barwick. My church records begun in 1702 has on its title page, The Records of the Church of Christ at

Barwick. Of course then, in 1702, the name Barwick, or Berwick, as it now is, had overgrown the other name, Parish of Unity.

The following are data of record of Lord's in the first church in Berwick, Me., with explanatory items in brackets:

May 11, 1712. Samuel Lord and his wife Martha owned the covenant and he was baptized.

September 13, 1713. Nathan Lord, Jr., and his wife Margaret, owned the covenant and were baptized with their four children—Patience, Margaret, Nathan and Judith. December 20, 1713. John, son of Samuel and Martha, baptized.

October 24, 1714. Abigail, daughter of Nathan and Margaret, baptized.

September 9, 1716. Simeon, son of Nathan, Jr., baptized.

January 6, 1717. Abraham son of Samuel and Martha, baptized. November 10, 1717. Abigail, daughter of Nathan, Jr., baptized.

May 7, 1719. Ann, daughter of Nathan, Jr., baptized.

August 23, 1719. Ebenezer son of Samuel, baptized. October 11, 1719. John and his wife owned the covenant and John and Mary their children, baptized. Abraham, and Margaret his wife, owned the covenant and Simeon their son, baptized. December 20, 1719. Richard, and Mary, his wife, owned the covenant and Richard, James and Moses their children, baptized. December 24, 1719. Aaron, Sarah and Nathan, children of Richard and Mary, privately baptized.

March 20, 1720. William owned the covenant and Martha and Mary his children, baptized. May 1, 1720. William, Sarah and Moses children of William, baptized. July 17, 1720. Sarah, daughter of Nathan, Jr., baptized. September 18, 1720. Benjamin Meads, son of Abraham, baptized.

May 14, 1721. Samuel, received to full communion. This year Deacon Nathan was chosen elder; Daniel Emery and Nathan Bartlett associates. September 11, 1721. Thomas, son of John, baptized. November 5, 1721. John, and Mary his wife received to full communion.

January 28, 1722. Ebenezer, son of Samuel, baptized. July 15, 1722. Abraham, son of Abraham, baptized. December 16, 1722. Sarah, daughter of Nathan and Patience, baptized.

January 27, 1723. Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary, baptized. June 13, 1723. Lydia, daughter of John, baptized.

December 1, 1723. Nathan, son of Abraham and Margaret, baptized.

April 5, 1724. Mary, daughter of Nathan, Jr., baptized.

July 12, 1724. Nathan, son of Samuel and Martha, baptized.

August 27, 1724. Tobias, son of John, baptized. December 20, 1724. Amy, daughter of Richard and Mary, baptized.

February 28, 1725. Patience Lord owned the covenant.

April 18, 1725. Charles, son of Nathan, Jr., baptized.

June 5, 1726. Mary, daughter of Nathan and Margaret, baptized. September 11, 1726. Nicholas, son of Abraham, baptized. December 18, 1726. Keziah, daughter of Richard and Mary, baptized. (She was the mother of Maj. Nathan Nason.)

December 31, 1727. Tozer, son of John, baptized.

May 5, 1728. Joshua, son of Abraham and Margaret, baptized.

June 2, 1728. Nathan, Jr., and Margaret, his wife, received to full communion. August 4, 1728. Joseph, son of Richard and Mary, baptized. August 4, 1728. Mary, daughter of Samuel, baptized. (This is the only daughter of Capt. Samuel Lord that appears in this record.)

March 15, 1730. Jeremiah, son of Abraham, baptized.

October 10, 1731. Richard, Jr., and wife owned the covenant and Daniel and Richard their children, baptized.

January 25, 1732. Jabez, son of Richard, Sr., baptized. (Jabez was the "old sexton.") April 30, 1732. David, son of Abraham and Margaret, baptized.

May 21, 1733. John owned the covenant privately, he being sick. (Said to have died about 1733.) July 1, 1733. John Jr., received the communion. August 17, 1733. Samuel and Mary owned the covenant and Mary their daughter, baptized.

September 21, 1734. Nathan, Jr., and wife owned the covenant and Stephen their son, baptized. June 3, 1734. Solomon, son of Abraham, baptized. August 15, 1734. The church voted to choose two ruling elders, vice Danl Goodwin and Nathan Lord, deceased. November 17, 1734. John, Sr., chosen assessor.

February 2, 1735. Samuel, Jr., and Mary his wife received to communion. February 9, 1735. Samuel, son of Sam^l, Jr., baptized. (This son was drowned May 17, 1773.) March 9, 1735. Hannah owned the covenant. July 18, 1735. James and Sarah his wife received to communion. November 9, 1735.

Patience, the wife of Benjamin, owned the covenant. November 9, 1735. Sarah, the daughter of James, baptized. (James was a son of Richard.)

November 10, 1736. Margery and Lydia, daughters of Benjamin, baptized.

January 23, 1737. Benjamin and Samuel, sons of Benjamin, owned the covenant. April 3, 1737. Hannah, daughter of Nathan, Jr., baptized. July 10, 1737. Aaron owned the covenant. July 19, 1737. Mary, daughter of James and Sarah, baptized. October 23, 1737. Nathaniel, son of John and Bridget, baptized. November 6, 1737. Meribal, daughter of Aaron, baptized.

January 1, 1738. Dorcas, daughter of Samuel, Jr., baptized. March 19, 1738. Elisha, son of Benjamin and Patience, baptized. October 1, 1738. Abijah received to communion. October 22, 1738. Richard, son of James, baptized.

October 2, 1739. John, son of John, Sr., owned the covenant. December 30, 1739. Moses, son of Aaron, baptized. December 30, 1739. Mary, daughter of John 3d, baptized.

July 20, 1740. Eunice, daughter of Benjamin, baptized. August 24, 1740. Lydia, daughter of James and Sarah, baptized. September 11, 1740. Martha, daughter of William, baptized.

February 15, 1741. Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham, Jr., baptized. May 17, 1741. Elisha, son of Abraham, Sr., baptized. July 23, 1741. Moses and Peter, sons of Moses, baptized. November 15, 1741. Lucy owned the covenant. December 20, 1741. Tobias owned the covenant. December 27, 1741. Benjamin and his wife owned the covenant.

March 4, 1742. Paul, son of Samuel, Jr., baptized privately. February 5, 1742. Lucy, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth, baptized. February 5, 1742. Abraham and David owned the covenant. February 28, 1742. Amy and Keziah owned the covenant. (Daughters of Richard.) March 28, 1742. Abraham, and Elizabeth his wife, received to communion. May 2, 1742. Aaron, son of Aaron, baptized. June 27, 1742. Nathaniel, son of John and Bridget, baptized. July 4, 1742. Abraham Jr., received to communion.

January 9, 1743. Mary, daughter of Abraham, Jr., baptized. March 27, 1743. Benjamin and Mary his wife received to communion. April 24, 1743. Mary, wife of Samuel, 3d, suspended.

May 27, 1744. Solomon, son of Samuel, 3d, baptized. September, 25 1744. John, son of John, Jr., baptized. September 25, 1744. James, son of Abraham, 3d, baptized. January 1, 1744. Isaac, son of Samuel, Jr., baptized. February 18, 1744. Ann, daughter of James and Sarah, baptized. September 16, 1744. Simon, owned the covenant and Abigail his daughter, baptized. September 16, 1744. Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer, baptized. December 16, 1744. Sarah, daughter of John, 3d, baptized.

January 7, 1745. William, son of Moses, baptized. February 17, 1745. Nathaniel, son of young Abraham, baptized. March 10, 1745. Mary, daughter of Samuel, 3d, baptized. April 7, 1745. John, son of Tobias, baptized. August 9, 1745. Ebenezer, and his wife Martha, admitted to communion. September 25, 1745. Mary and Susanna, daughters of Aaron, baptized. December 1, 1745. Abraham, son of Abraham of Salmon Falls, baptized.

March 23, 1746. Jacob, son of James, baptized. June 1, 1746. Bridget, daughter of John and Bridget, baptized. September 9, 1746. Dorcas, daughter of Ebenezer, baptized. October 26, 1746. Phebe, daughter of Abraham, Jr., baptized.

January 11, 1747. Nathan, Jr., owned the covenant and Roger, his son, baptized. March 8, 1747. Nicholas, son of John, 3d, baptized. March 8, 1747. Jessica, daughter of Tobias, baptized. November 22, 1747. Thomas, received to communion and Ammi Ruhamal his son, baptized. April 22, 1747. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel, 3d, baptized. December 27, 1747. Adam, son of James, baptized.

January 14, 1748. Sarah, wife of Charles owned the covenant and Sarah their daughter, baptized. February 3, 1748. Daniel, son of Abraham, Jr., baptized. February 14, 1748. Abigail, daughter of Aaron, baptized. March 6, 1748. Lucy, daughter of Benj. Meads, baptized. March 20, 1748. Abigail, daughter of Samuel, Jr., baptized. March 18, 1748. Joseph and Prudence children of Moses, baptized. September 14, 1748. Noah, son of Ebenezer, baptized. November 6, 1748. Caleb, son of Nathan, Jr., baptized. November 9, 1748. Abraham, son of Abraham, 3d, baptized. November 22, 1748. Patience and Lydia, children of Benjamin, baptized. December 8, 1748. Joseph, son of Nicholas, baptized.

January 1, 1749. Benjamin, son of Benjamin, baptized. February 19, 1749. Nathan, 3d, owned the covenant. (Esq. Nathan.) March 10, 1749. Abiel, son of Nathan, 3d, baptized. July 23, 1749. Nathan, son of Charles, baptized. August 13, 1749. John, son of John, 3d, baptized. August 13, 1749. Mary, daughter of James, baptized.

April 1, 1750. Catherine, daughter of Samuel, Jr., baptized. July 20, 1750. Nathaniel, son of Abraham, Jr., baptized. August 19, 1750. Simeon, son of Nathan, Jr., baptized. November 4, 1750. Ichabod, son of Aaron, baptized.

January 20, 1751. Simeon, son of Ebenezer, baptized. August 18, 1751. Love, wife of Benj., owned the covenant. August 25, 1751. Keziah, daughter of James, baptized. September 22, 1751. Isaac, son of Abraham, 3d, baptized. November 17, 1751. Jedediah, son of John, 3d, baptized. December 8, 1751. Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary, baptized.

January 22, 1752. Margaret, daughter of Nicholas and Ruth, baptized. May 31, 1752. Charles, and Olive his wife, owned the covenant. June 7, 1752. Mark, son of Samuel, Jr., baptized. July 19, 1752. Eunice, daughter of Charles, baptized. September 17, 1752. Commencement of the new style. October 19, 1752. Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan and Olive, baptized.

February 14, 1753. Gresham, son of Ebenezer, baptized. March 18, 1753. Esther, daughter of Nathan, 3d, baptized. (Mrs. Judkins.) June 10, 1753. Daniel, son of James, baptized.

January 20, 1754. Joseph and Prudence his wife, owned the covenant. January 20, 1754. Jabez and Sarah, his wife, owned the covenant. February 21, 1754. Martha, daughter of Joseph, baptized. (Blind Elisha Heard's wife.) February 21, 1754. Sarah, daughter of Jabez, baptized. March 4, 1754. Jeremiah, son of Joseph and Prudence, baptized. April 16, 1754. Moses Lord's children baptized privately. April 21, 1754. Charles, son of Charles, baptized. June 2, 1754. Simeon, son of John, Jr., baptized.

January 9, 1755. Ann, daughter of Aaron, baptized. February 12, 1755. Martha, daughter of Ebenezer, baptized. March 23, 1755. Ebenezer and wife, dismissed to 2d church. (From this time a large portion of the baptisms of the Lord family were at the church at Blackberry Hill.)

(Ebenezer and Abraham then dismissed, are said to have been sons of Samuel.)

April 15, 1755. Mary, daughter of Nathan, 3d, baptized. May 4, 1755. Olive, daughter of Nathan, Jr., baptized. May 25, 1755. Martha, daughter of Samuel, Jr., baptized. June 8, 1755. Capt. Abraham a delegate to a council. September 30, 1755. Ruth and Betty, children of Nicholas, baptized. December 4, 1755. Benjamin, son of James, baptized.

Here Wise's record ceases and Foster's begins.

February 1, 1756. Richard, son of Joseph, baptized. March 15, 1756. Lucy, daughter of Thomas, baptized. September 5, 1756. Nathan, son of Nathan and Elizabeth, baptized.

July 9, 1757. Abigail, daughter of John, Jr., and Marcey, baptized. August 9, 1757. Ann, wife of Aaron, received to communion. October 19, 1757. Ruth, wife of Nicholas, dismissed to 2d church.

April 2, 1758. Ichabod, son of Nathan and Elizabeth, baptized. April 9, 1758. Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary, baptized. April 16, 1758. Nathan, son of Nathan, Jr., and Elizabeth, baptized. July 9, 1758. Daniel and Mary, children of Jabez and Sarah, baptized. September 3, 1758. Ann, daughter of Aaron and Ann, baptized.

May 26, 1759. Joseph, son of Joseph and Prudence, baptized.

June 30, 1760. Olive, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth, baptized. November 30, 1760. Jeremiah, owned the covenant. December 14, 1760. John, son of Nathan, Jr., and Elizabeth, baptized. December 14, 1760. John, son of Thomas and Mary, baptized. (This was Captain John —— many years.)

April 19, 1761. David owned the covenant. July 22, 1761. Sarah and Eunice, daughters of Jeremiah and Sarah, baptized.

July 11, 1762. Maribel, daughter of Jabez and Sarah, baptized. October 17, 1762. Elisha and Sarah, his wife, owned the covenant. November 8, 1762. Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Sarah, baptized.

February 27, 1763. Mary, daughter of Nathan, Jr., and Esther, baptized. March 20, 1763. Enoch, son of David and Phebe, baptized. April 18, 1763. Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth, baptized. .

June 3, 1764. Jonathan, son of Nathan and Elizabeth, baptized. June 10, 1764. Phebe, wife of David, admitted to

communion. July 29, 1764. Joseph, son of Joseph and Prudence, baptized.

April 10, 1765. Abigail, daughter of Thomas and Mary baptized. May 5, 1765. Humphrey, son of David and Phebe, baptized. May 15, 1765. John son of Nathan and Esther, baptized. June 16, 1765. Margaret, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah, baptized.

May 3, 1767. John Lord, 3d, owned the covenant. May 24, 1767. Susanna, daughter of David and Phebe, baptized. (Married Linscott.) July 31, 1767. Hannah, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth, baptized. November 15, 1767. Hannah daughter of Jeremiah, baptized. November 29, 1767. Wm. Wise, son of Widow Mary Lord, baptized. May 8, 1767. Joel, son of Joseph and Prudence, baptized.

January 6, 1769. Jonathan, the son of Nathan, baptized. March 13, 1769. Margaret, daughter of David and Phebe, baptized.

February 23, 1772. William, son of Joseph and Prudence, baptized.

December 27, 1773. Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan, baptized. [The following names are not in the baptismal record: Nathan, son of Jabez, born, 1774; David, son of Jabez, born (say) 1776.]

April 3, 1774. Caleb, owned the covenant. April 3, 1774. Caleb, son of Caleb, baptized.

February 11, 1775. Sarah, daughter of David and Phebe, baptized.

October 19, 1777. Elizabeth, daughter of Caleb and Hannah, baptized.

April 8, 1779. Ephraim, son of Jeremiah, baptized. April 8, 1779. Mary, daughter of David and Phebe, baptized. April 8, 1779. (Capt. Abraham Lord buried.)

Thompson's Record.

February 18, 1781. Hannah and Dorcas, daughters of Caleb and Hannah, baptized. May 9, 1786. John P., son of John, baptized. August 24, 1788. Samuel, son of John, baptized. May 16, 1790. Susan, daughter of John, baptized. October 23, 1790. Olive, daughter of Caleb, baptized.

December 23, 1792. Nathan, son of John, baptized.

May 13, 1798. Augustus, son of John, baptized.

January 9, 1811. Ivory, son of Humphrey, baptized.

July 5, 1812. John, son of W. A. Hayes, baptized. (*see* p. 100.)

September 12, 1813. Wm. Allen, son of W. A. Hayes, baptized. January 5, 1813. Ivory, son of Humphrey, baptized.

May 28, 1814. Mehitabel, daughter of W. A. Hayes, baptized.

November 14, 1819. Thomas B., son of W. A. Hayes, baptized.

June 24, 1821. Susan, daughter of W. A. Hayes, baptized.

June 8, 1823. Susan, daughter of John P., baptized.

January 16, 1825. Nathan, son of John P., baptized.

July 30, 1826. Augustus, son of W. A. Hayes, baptized.

September 14, 1835. Joseph, son of W. A. Hayes, baptized.

On the records of the town of Berwick, Me., appear the marriages of Lords, solemnized by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise and his successors.

August 29, 1714. Robert Knight and Susanna Lord.

September 20, 1716. Samuel Roberts and Sarah Lord.

- April 10, 1717. Abraham Lord and Margaret Gowen.

December 18, 1718. David Furbish and Anne Lord.

July 1, 1725. Joseph Junkins and Patience Lord.

October 21, 1725. Simon Emery and Martha Lord.

May 21, 1745. Samuel Shackley and Amy Lord.

December 12, 1745. Skinner Stone and Judith Lord, daughter of Benjamin and Judith (Lord) Meads, who after the death of her father, and the marriage of her mother, to Gabriel Hambleton, may have lived with her grandparent and so have been called Judith Lord. December 19, 1745. Nathan Lord, Jr., and Olive Goodwin.

November 27, 1746. Charles Lord and Sarah Lord.

February 4, 1747. Nicholas Lord and Ruth Hart.

June 30, 1748. Nathan Lord, tertius, and Esther Perkins.

July 19, 1750. James Brackett and Margery Lord.

August 15, 1750. Jonathan Abbot, Jr., and Olive Lord.

January 10, 1750. Thomas Lord and Mary Wise.

October 15, or 26, 1752. Jabez Lord and Sarah Nason.

July 18, 1753. Joseph Lord and Prudence Hodgdon.

September 20, 1753. Isaac Hodgdon and Mary Lord.

August 1, 1754. Nathan Lord, 3d, and Elizabeth Shackley.

December 19, 1754. James Smith and Sarah Lord.

Records of Marriages Solemnized by the Rev. Jacob Foster, South Berwick, Me.

- June 21, 1758. Mr. Jeremiah Lord and Mrs. Sarah Hambleton.
December 30, 1758. Paul Libby and Meribal Lord.
April 22, 1762. Mr. Nahum Marshall and Mrs. Martha Lord.
April 27, 1762. Mr. Elisha Lord and Mrs. Sarah Shackley.
October 14, 1762. Hon. Jeremiah Moulton of York and Mrs. Mary Lord.
December 6, 1764. Moses Lord and Anna Morrel.
June 26, 1766. Mr. John Lord, tertius, and Miss Mary Hight.
September 15, 1768. Mr. Edward Denney and Miss Margery Lord.
January 21, 1770. Mr. David Durrel of Arundel, and Miss Mary Lord.
March 28, 1771. Mr. Jacob Lord, Jr., and Miss Mary Huntriss.
April 30, 1771. John Knight, Jr., and Mary Lord.
November 19, 1771. Mr. Roger Lord and Miss Ruth Beal.
August 27, 1775. Mr. Elisha Heirl and Miss Martha Lord.

Marriages Solemnized at South Berwick by the Rev. John Thompson

- March 25, 1784. Nathaniel Lord, 3d, and Mrs. Eliza Hoggens.
April 29, 1784. Ichabod Lord and Louisa Shackley. June 10, 1784. William Neal and Shual Lord. June 24, 1784. James Osborne and Mary Lord.
March 3, 1785. Dan^l Tibbits and Meribel Lord. October 27, 1785. Jno. Lord and Mehitable Perkins.
March 19, 1786. Jeremiah Lord and Polly Marshall.
January 2, 1787. Paul Farham and Olive Lord. March 20, 1787. Daniel Nason and Abigail Lord. October 16, 1787. Richard Lord and Mary Gerrish.
June 9, 1788. Thomas Bragdon and Amy Lord. August 7, 1788. Fortune Marsh and Violet Lord. November 12, 1788. Daniel Emery, Jr., and Abigail Lord.
August 11, 1791. Joseph Lord, Jr., and Olive Hodsden.
February 13, 1792. Jonathan and Hannah Lord, (sic.).
March 26, 1792. Daniel Shackley and Peggy Lord. September 10, 1792. Ichabod Lord and Mary Davis.

February 10, 1793. Jacob Lord and Patience Paul. March 20, 1793. Stephen Hardison and Margaret Lord.

March 12, 1795. Moses Goodwin and Sarah Lord. June 10, 1795. Dominicus Goodwin, Jr., Margaret Lord. July 23, 1795. Samuel Linscott and Susanna Lord.

June 30, 1796. Ammi-Ruhama Lord and Sarah Hubbard.

January 12, 1797. Edmund Lord and Philomela Emery.

May 11, 1797. Humphrey Lord and Lydia Leavitt. June 2, 1797. Benj^a Lord and Molly Frost.

July 1, 1798. Temple Hovey and Mary Lord.

February 12, 1804. Capt. Thomas Goodwin and Miss Sally Lord.

May 4, 1806. Solomon Neal and Abigail Lord.

*List of Marriages of Lords in Kennebunk, Me., was furnished by
Geo. B. Carll.*

August 11, 1773. Jos. Lord and Hannah Wiswell.

December 10, 1780. Benjamin Lord, Jr., and Annie Lassell.

January 11, 1781. Daniel Lord and Mary Washborn.

August 31, 1786. Thomas Lord and Molley Durrell.

November 2, 1786. Abraham Lord and Jane Stone.

November 30, 1786. Joseph Lord and Lucy Mitchel.

June 10, 1794. Tobias Lord, Jr., and Susanna Dearing.

July 2, 1797. Capt. Nathaniel Lord and Phebe Walker.

January 3, 1799. Tobias Lord of Wells and Hannah Perkins.

July 30, 1807. David Lord and Susanna Towne.

December 28, 1809. John Lord and Alice Town. December 7, 1809. Benjamin Lord and Sally Merrill.

———, 1811. James Nason and Phebe Lord. December 12, 1811. Capt. Isral Kimball of Wells and Sally Lord.

Published.

November 2, 1805. Thomas Lord and Eunice Emmons of Lyman.

October 8, 1808. Joseph Nason and Betsey Lord.

April 14, 1810. Clement Lord and Sarah Durrell.

June 6, 1812. Nathaniel Lord of Parsonsfield and Ruth Towne.

May 16, 1818. Rev. John Payson and Lois Lord.

September 22, 1821. Asa Lord and Lavinia Thompson.

CHAPTER VI

LOCAL AND PERSONAL HISTORICAL ITEMS

At the first full election in ancient Kittery, the year being 1692, Nathaniel (Nathan?) Lord was chosen constable.

It appears that Nathan¹ Lord in 1662 was or had been for some time a resident of that part of ancient Kittery, which became Eliot. After 1662, it is believed, he moved to a place at or near Mt. Misery (now Mt. Pleasant) in that part of ancient Kittery, which is now South Berwick, Me.

King Philip's War, as it is often called, broke out in 1675. The next year, Nathan¹ Lord and Nathan² Lord purchased an estate of seventy-seven acres, including a house and barn, at Old Fields, now in South Berwick, Me., and this fact suggests the cause of the Lord family garrison, which is known to have existed at Old Field, where tradition asserts, Nathan¹ Lord some-time lived.

John Morrill sold an estate, including a field of seven acres to Abraham Conley, in 1676. The same year Conley transferred the same to Nathan¹ and Nathan² Lord. In 1681 Nathan¹ Lord relinquished his right, title and interest to Nathan² Lord. In 1703 Nathan² Lord sold this field of seven acres to Benoni Hodgdon. On this field was once John Morrill's house, assumed to have been later occupied by the Lords. This house is supposed to have been abandoned by the Lords when the Lord garrison was erected. "Hodgdon field" with an ancient cemetery, is still recognized near to the farm of the late Henry W. Lord, at Old Fields, South Berwick, Me.

The site of the Lord garrison is pointed out on the farm of Sedley C. Lord and opposite the premises of the late Henry W. Lord. This garrison is said to have been of elaborate structure, adorned with carvings in wood, a prow of a ship being represented upon its frontal aspect. It had a door that permitted a yoke of oxen and load to enter. This garrison was demolished about the year 1816, by Humphrey Lord who built the present house of Sedley C. Lord nearby.

Among sixteen garrisons reviewed at Newichewannock, Me.,

by order of the governor in November, 1711, was that of "Mr. Lord." It represented five families, six men, twenty-five souls, but no soldiers. (See Maine History and General Record, Vol. II, p. 114.) Newichewannock appears to have been the Indian name of the territory now embraced in South Berwick, Me.

The family of the late Henry W. Lord, at Old Fields, hold that their present house was built by Robert⁶ Lord about 1835. The timbers of the Lord garrison, were in part incorporated into their barn and in part into a barn of Humphrey Lord, who built him a house about 1816. The tradition of the Henry W. Lord family seems to be that the Lord garrison stood till about 1835.

George E. Lord, brother of C. C. Lord, says that his father Charles Lord was born in the Lord garrison in the year 1812, and he remembers hearing his father say that the new house was built with material taken from the old house, when he (Charles) was a small boy, but does not remember that he said that the house was entirely demolished at that time.

Arundel is the early name of Kennebunk, Me., the home of many descendants of Nathan¹ Lord. Benjamin Meeds⁴ (Abraham³ Nathan² Nathan¹) Lord settled in Arundel as also did Tobias⁴ (John³ Nathan² Nathan¹) Lord.

Spruce (sometimes called Silver) Creek, a considerable stream of water in Kittery, Me., runs through a valley that was one of the earliest locations settled in ancient Kittery. The home of William Everett, where the Massachusetts commission met in 1652, is said to have been at Spruce Creek. Martha Everett, sister of William Everett, was the first wife of Nathan¹ Lord, who with his wife, Martha Everett, consented to a release of interest in real estate at Spruce Creek in 1674. (See Martha Everett.)

Sturgeon Creek, a stream of water, in the town of Eliot, Me., is a tributary of the Piscataqua river and is intimately connected with the history of Nathan¹ Lord. Sturgeon Creek appears to have given its name to a district of indefinite extent in ancient Kittery.

Rocky Hill, a ridge of hard, rocky land, lying between South Berwick, Me., and York, Me., is of special interest to the family of Nathan¹ Lord so intimately associated historically with Old Fields in South Berwick.

Old Fields is the euphonious name of a district in South Berwick, Me. Old Fields is often mentioned in connection with the

history of the family of Nathan¹ Lord. The estate purchased of Abraham Conley by Nathan¹ Lord and Nathan² Lord in 1776 is said to have been at Old Fields, where is now the Nathan² Lord family cemetery and the family spring, both on the farm of the late Henry W. Lord. Old Fields seems to be a district of uncertain territorial extent. It is said that the first cow ever landed on Maine soil was brought up the Piscataqua river and landed in that part of ancient Kittery called "Old Fields" hence the name.

King William's War, existed from 1689 to 1697. It was during this war or about 1690, that Nathan Lord is believed to have died. The fact that Martha Lord, his widow, took out letters of administration upon his estate in December, 1697, suggest that she waited till the close of the war before taking such action. It also suggests the possibility that Nathan¹ Lord died at the Lord family garrison at Old Fields and was buried in the Lord family cemetery at Old Fields.

CHAPTER VII

PERSONAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

On June 1st, 1904, C. C. Lord, chairman of the Historical Committee of the Sons and Daughters of Nathan Lord had an interview with Moses Bennet of South Berwick Junction, Me., who said he was in his 77th year, and that he was born at Mt. Pleasant, in South Berwick, on a site opposite the homestead occupied by Herman Goodwin at the time of the interview. Mr. Bennet said that, in his boyhood he was familiar with the traditions of the then older residents of the locality and heard the following traditional facts affirmed:

1. That the Goodwin homestead mentioned was once the home of Nathan Lord.

2. That it was later the home of Martha Everett, his widow.

3. That it was still later the home of Benjamin, the son of Nathan Lord.

4. That in the instance of early colonial wars and the perils of Indians, Nathan Lord resorted to the Lord garrison at Old Fields, in South Berwick, for a cautionary residence. These traditions are understood to relate to the estate, which came into the possession of Martha Everett Lord, by the concession of the sons and sons-in-law of Nathan Lord in 1704, and which she transferred to Benjamin Lord in 1709. This estate is said to have been at Mt. Misery, later called Mt. Pleasant.

Frost and Lord. (See Jeremiah⁴ Lord.) The wife of Peter³ Grant, (mother of Sarah Grant Hamilton Lord,) to whom he was married, February 24, 1718, was Lydia, daughter of Maj. Charles and Mary (Balles) Frost. Maj. Frost having been born in Tiverton, England, July 30, 1631, (the eldest son of Nicholas Frost, pioneer, settled in what is now Eliot, Me.) and was killed by Indians July 4, 1697. Two of the sons of Maj. Charles Frost married into the family of Pepperrell—the eldest, Charles, married, November 25, 1714, the widow Jane (Eliot) Pepperrell; the younger Hon. John Frost, Mary, sister of Sir William Pepperrell.

Lord and Gowen. Abraham³ (Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born

October 29, 1699, baptized June 4, 1702, married April 10, 1717, Margaret³, daughter of Nicholas² and Abigail Gowen, of Kittery, Me. She was born March 16, 1699. Nicholas² Gowen, was born in 1668, married in 1694 and died in 1752. A land surveyor he was, representative to the General Court in 1709. He had nine children of whom, Margaret was the third. He was the son of William¹ Gowen, a Scotchman, who was in Kittery as early as 1666, and died there April 2, 1688. Nicholas² Gowen's will was made January 8, 1733.

Lord and Hubbard. (See Ephriam ⁵ Lord.) Sally Hubbard Goodwin, wife of Ephriam⁵ Lord was a granddaughter of Capt. Philip³ (Philip¹) Hubbard. Philip¹ Hubbard was born at St. Saviour, Isle of Jersey and married December 12, 1692, at Berwick, Me., Mrs. Elizabeth Goodwin Emery. Philip³ Hubbard received his captain's commission from John Hancock, July 1, 1775, and served in a 30th regiment, war of the Revolution.

Lord and Grant. Jeremiah⁴ (Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married June 21, 1758, Mrs. Sarah Grant Hambleton, born April 25, 1723, daughter of Peter³ Grant and widow of Gabriel Hambleton, by whom she had several children. (Record of 2d church Berwick, Me.) Peter³ Grant of Berwick, Me., was born December 14, 1696 and baptized June 4, 1702, being a son of Peter² (Peter¹) Grant. Peter¹ Grant was born in Scotland in 1634. He is thought to have been one of the "Scotch prisoners who were sent to Massachusetts in May, 1652, by order of the English government—prisoners gleaned on the fatal field of Worcester."

In the will of Nathan Lord, 2d, is a mention of the "lands he bought of the Grants." The following in substance is the record of that conveyance: "May 23, 1721. William Grant and Martha, James Grant and Rachel, Daniel and Alexander Grant, John Kye and Grizzell, Joseph Pray and Mary, and Hannah Grant convey to Nathan Lord, 107 acres and 5 acres of marsh, which our father, Peter Grant, bought of James Emery, being part in Berwick (now Eliot) and part in Kittery; the 5 acres of marsh lying west of York Pond," etc.

The grantors were children and heirs at law of Peter Grant, and Joanna, his wife who made her will in 1709.

Peter Grant married (2d), Mary (Lord) Stewart, daughter of Capt. Samuel Lord and had the following children:

Lydia, baptized, October 7, 1739; died young.

Dorcas, baptized, March 22, 1741; married William Lord.

Lydia, baptized, September 23, 1744.

Samuel, baptized, August 13, 1745.

Grizzel, baptized, December 2, 1746; married Jeremiah Lord.

Martha, baptized, May 29, 1747; married Calvin Lombard, Gorham, Me.

Elisha, baptized, June 1, 1748.

Stewart, baptized, October 26, 1750.

Rachel, baptized, June 24, 1752.

Lord and Hooper. Elder Ebenezer Lord, son of Capt. Samuel Lord, married Martha Emery, who died in 1773, and afterwards Jane Haight, widow of William Plaisted. Ebenezer Lord lived to the age of ninety-one. Thirteen children followed him to his grave and all of them lived to be over seventy years of age, and five reached the average age of ninety-four years. His eldest daughter, Dorcas, married Moses Hodgdon. Another daughter was Jane, who married Job Wood, and had three children, Sewall, Temple and Eliza, the last being blind from her birth and living to be over seventy years of age. Jane (Lord) Wood afterwards married John Hooper, of Berwick, Me., a widower, with seven children and the second wife had five more. John Hooper was born in 1761, served many years as selectman of Berwick, died in 1844.

Children of John Hooper and Elizabeth Plaisted his first wife: Frances, wife of James Lord.

Betsey, wife of Capt. Peter Pray.

Jennie, wife of John Taylor.

Sally, an invalid.

William, a missionary to the Indians.

Mollie, died young.

John, who married Caroline Cushing and lived and died in Dover, N. H.

James, died young.

George Plaisted, who married Abigail Guppy and lived and died in Paris, Me.

Children of John Hooper and Jane Lord (Wood) Hooper:

Maria, who never married; died August, 1889, over eighty-five years old.

Lucy Ann, who married Richard Davis, of Newport, R. I.,

who was a descendant of Henry Howland, brother of John Howland of the Mayflower, of Robert Davis of Plymouth Colony, and of Governor Coggeshall, the first governor of Rhode Island, Richard Davis and wife, spent most of their time in Lowell, Mass., and died there. Mrs. Davis died on her eighty-fourth birthday.

Andrew Clark, who married Sarah Coleman and lived in Berwick, Me. He died in 1881 aged seventy-three.

Mary Jane, who married Charles Smart. She died in Lowell Mass., in 1890, aged eighty. Joshua Franklin, born 1813, died 1827.

(See *Independent*,—Salmon Falls, N. H., September 3, 1896.)

John Clement⁸, (John⁷, Samuel⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord at the beginning of the war of 1861, was in England, being the commander of a merchant vessel. On the continent for a trip, he met an officer of the English navy who demanded his card on account of a remark relating to Queen Victoria, the discussion having reference to the attitude of the British towards the North. Upon the presentation of the card, the officer returned his and remarked he also bore the name John Lord. Then he noticed Capt. Lord's seal ring and comparing it with his own, observed that each bore the same engraved crest. As a result of this interview and acquaintance, the idea of a duel was immediately suspended.

Tozier Family. Leonard Tosier, Tozer, or Tozier was in Salem, Mass., 1668. Richard, first at Boston, afterwards at Dover, N. H., married daughter of Robert Blott, who died soon after. Married at Boston, July 3, 1656, Judith; had Thomas born May 5, 1657. Richard, before 1660, and probably others, was mortally wounded October 16, 1675, at an Indian assault at Salmon Falls and died soon after, at Kittery, Me. Richard, son of the preceding, married Eliza, only daughter of Elder William Wentworth; had Martha, Abigail, Sarah, Judith and perhaps more; living September 22, 1734, his wife and himself were prisoners in Canada more than once, but both were living January, 1733, when he swore he was seventy-three years old. Simon, of Watertown, perhaps son of Richard the first, flying from Indian hostilities, by wife Mary, had Mary born August 16, 1693; John, October 8, 1695; Richard and Abigail, twins, July 26, 1701; Susanna, January 27, 1703; and Judith, January 4, 1705.

Tozier Garrison, 1675. Richard Tozier returning from captivity, inherited the house and lands of his father, Richard Tozier-Sr., where he lived many years with his wife, Elizabeth, said to be the only daughter of Elder William Wentworth, who is said to have had ten sons, to each of which he gave a portion of land. 1734, fifty-nine years after the death of his father, Richard Tozier, Jr., sold the place to Capt. Samuel Lord, son of Tozier's sister for Abraham Lord, Samuel's son, and a brother of Capt. Ebenezer Lord. Capt. Samuel Lord claimed to reside at Quamphegan and his son at Salmon Falls.

Abraham Lord, married Betsey Davis of Portsmouth, N. H. He made his will in May 1783, and it was proven June 10, following. After his death his widow remained at the Tozier place, with her youngest son, James, who was a minister. Rev. James Lord lived many years on the Tozier place, where all his children are said to have been born.

He married (1st), Nichols; (2d), Clement; (3d) Clark. His children were—David, of Newborough, Me., James, of Denmark, Me.; Mary Colly; Elder John (Methodist), died in Portland, Me., about 1858; Job of Denmark, Me., married Ingalls; Abraham of Bromfield, married Sally Long; Betsey of Fryeburg, married Sanborn; Mary of Wisconsin, married Stanley; Andrew of Sebago, married Ingalls.

The Rev. James Lord, youngest son of Abraham and Betsey (Davis) Lord sold the Tozier place and went to Fryeburg, Me., but died in Denmark, Me.

The following are other children of Abraham and Betsey (Davis) Lord, all born at the Tozier place. Tozier, clergyman, married September 14, 1766, Phebe Door of Lebanon, Me., lived in Athens, Me.; Abraham, Daniel, Ebenezer, died in Portsmouth, N. H.; Wentworth, clergyman, died very aged in Parsonsfield, Me.; Nathaniel, clergyman, born September 4, 1754, died at the house of his second wife's daughter in North Berwick, Me., 1832; Elizabeth, Mary. It may be that the Rev. James Lord sold the Tozier place to Gen. John Lord, whose daughter, Susanna, born May 15, 1780, married Judge William A. Hayes of South Berwick, Me.

James Judson Lord, Springfield, Me., is authority for the foregoing. (See Capt. Samuel Lord.)

Capt. Samuel Lord, sixth son of Nathan Lord, 2d, was born

June 17, 1689, and married Martha, daughter of Paul and Katherine Wentworth, at Kittery, Me., October 19, 1710, the Rev. Jeremiah Wise officiating. Martha Wentworth, was born February 9, 1684. Capt. Samuel Lord was admitted to the church in Berwick, May 14, 1721; his wife February 2, 1734. Samuel Lord made his will February 23, 1761, and according to the record on his gravestone, died May 11, 1762. His wife made her will September 7, 1764. Samuel Lord willed his property to his sons, John, Nathan, Abraham, Samuel, and Ebenezer, and to his daughter, Mary Grant, excepting his dwelling house at Quamphegan, which he gave to his wife. To his son, Abraham, he gave the farm at Salmon Falls, N. H., which belonged to Richard Tozier, Jr., and where was Tozier's garrison which was sold by Rev. James Lord in October, 1855.

Widow Martha (Wentworth) Lord's will was proved in October, 1766. She willed all to her sons and daughters, and to her granddaughter, Martha Lord, who married Nahum Marshall, excepting to Josiah Berwick, a pewter flagon, and "to my beloved brother William Wentworth, one bed, bedstead, and bedding for his sole use and improvement, during his natural life, and at his decease, I give and bequeath said bed and bedding to Ebenezer Lord and his heirs forever."

The children of Capt. Samuel and Martha (Wentworth) Lord, were:

Mary born about 1711, baptized Oct. 11, 1719, published in Wells, Me., November 29, 1729, married (1st) Joseph Stewart; (2d), Peter Grant. She had two children by the first marriage and six by the second. As widow of Peter Grant of Berwick, she conveyed to her son, Wentworth Stewart, December 18, 1766, all her interest in the estate of her father Capt. Samuel Lord.

(From *Independent*, of Salmon Falls, January 7, 1894.)

Mary Lord, born 1711, eldest child of Capt. Samuel Lord, married (1st,) November 29, 1729, at Wells, Me., Joseph Stewart, son of Samuel. He died in 1734 and she was appointed to administer, July 23, 1734. They had two children as follows: Wentworth, born, October 20, 1731, in Berwick, Me. He purchased land in Gorham, Me., 1753, and lived there; lieutenant in 1757; was selectman, town clerk, representative in 1773 and 1774; captain in Revolutionary army; died at Sewall's Point, Mass;

married February 4, 1753, Susanna, daughter of Rev. Samuel Lombard, the first settled minister of Gorham, Me., and whose son, Calvin, married Martha, daughter of Peter and Mary (Lord) Grant. The children of Wentworth and Susanna (Lombard) Stewart are: Mary, Susanna, Joseph, Solomon, Sarah, Dorcas, Susanna, Wentworth, Solomon and Anna.

Hugh D. McLellan, of Gorham, Me., is a grandson of Wentworth Stewart, and his daughter married Rev. George Lewis, pastor of the Congregational Church of South Berwick, Me.

Samuel of Berwick, born about 1712, married Mary Shackley, died February 1774; wife born 1711. John of Berwick, baptized December 20, 1713, married, 1737, Bridget Gerrish, children, two, died in infancy. Abraham, born 1716 or 1717, married Betsy Davis, died 1783.

Ebenezer, born 1720, died February 1812; married, (1st), Martha Emery, (2d) widow of William Plaisted, whose maiden name was Jane Haight.

Nathan, born 1724, married Esther Perkins June 30, 1748. (See address of Mrs. Ellen Lord Burdett, Dorchester, Mass., in *Independent* of Salmon Falls, N. H., August 8, 1895.

Nathan⁶ Lord. Nathan⁴ Lord, son of Capt. Samuel³ Lord, was born July 12, 1724, and died March 7, 1792. He was a captain, surveyor of lumber, and tavern keeper in Berwick, Me. He married Esther Perkins, of Ipswich, Mass., who survived him, and lived with her son, John⁵ Lord, till her death, December 4, 1811. They had three children: Nathan⁵, John⁵ and Mary⁵, who married a Mr. Junkins. Nathan became a sea captain. John⁵, the second son, was born March 29, 1764, and died February 20, 1815, being a general of militia. He married Mehitable, daughter of Capt. John and Betsey (Littlefield) Perkins, of Wells, Me. She died August 7, 1831. They had four sons—John Perkins⁶, January 29, 1786; Samuel⁶ July 4, 1788; Nathan⁶ November 28, 1792; Augustus⁶, January 22, 1798, and one daughter Susan, May 1790, who married Judge William A. Hayes and died September, 1870. Samuel and Augustus went into business in Portsmouth, N. H., and died respectively in March 21, 1871, and June 19, 1881. Nathan, third son of Gen. John Lord, became president of Dartmouth College from 1828 to 1863, being a graduate of Bowdoin in 1809, and of Andover Theological Seminary in 1815, and was settled

over the Congregational Church in Amherst, N. H., July 24, 1816. He married Elizabeth King Leland, of Saco, Me., the daughter of Joseph and Dorcas (King) Leland and niece of Gen. Rufus King. She was born November 29, 1791, and died in Lowell, Mass., January 30, 1870. Twelve children were born of this marriage, eight at Amherst and four in Hanover, N. H. Ten lived to grow up.

The children of this marriage are: Harriet Elizabeth, born June 2, 1817, died March 7, 1820. John King, born March 22, 1819; graduated Dartmouth, 1836; taught in Peacham, Vt., studied theology at Andover; settled over Congregational Church at Hartford, Vt., remained till 1847; accepted called to 1st church in Cincinnati, O.; died of cholera July 19, 1849. December 29, 1841, he married Laura Ester Smith, daughter of Dr. Aaron and Amelia (Strong) Smith of Hardwick, Vt., who was born September 21, 1822, and died at Montpelier, Vt., May 21, 1866. Of four children born to them, two died in childhood; one became Mrs. A. D. Condit of Minneapolis, Minn., and the other, Prof. John King Lord of Dartmouth College.

Joseph Leland, born January 30, 1820; graduated from Dartmouth in 1839; lawyer a part of his life; later published pamphlets on Jewish history and prophecy; lived in Newbury Vt., Boston, Mass., and Saxonville, Mass., where he died April 1, 1874. June 8, 1854, he married Julia Maria Killam. Their children were: Mrs. Isaac Hosford, of Haverhill, Mass.; Mrs. Harry Cowles of Saxonville, Mass., and Edmund Parker Lord, superintendent of the Pittsburg Locomotive Works.

Frederick Richardson and Samuel Augustus were born February 13, 1822; so alike that their mother could not tell them apart till Frederick fell and broke his nose. Frederick graduated from Dartmouth in 1842; taught school in the south, broken up by civil war, he came north with only fifty cents in the world, being clad in homespun made by his wife; his brother, Henry, president of the Indianapolis, Cincinnati, and Lafayette railway, gave him help and he became general freight agent of the road. He died of heart disease at Covington, Ky., August 23, 1873. On February 19, 1846, he married Mary Elizabeth Patterson of Hoosic Falls, N. Y., by whom he had nine children. Of these, Charles King became the third vice-president of the Baltimore and Ohio railway, and William G. the principal of a

successful boys', school at Covington, Ky. Augustus, one of the twins, graduated from Dartmouth in 1843, and became a physician; settled in Danvers, Mass., where he died. In October, 1854, he married Elizabeth Daniels of Danvers. Of their two children, Lizzie married O. B. Hall and died in January, 1890; the other is Mrs. Alice Lord of Danvers.

William Hayes, born March 11, 1824; graduated, Dartmouth, 1843; studied at Andover Seminary; settled over the "Brick Church," Montpelier, Vt., in 1848; died March 8, 1877. On June 1, 1848, he married Harriet Adams Aiken, of Andover, Mass., who died June 9, 1886. They had seven children: William A., a lawyer, of Montpelier, Vt., Sarah A., the wife of Rev. Dr. M. D. Kneeland of Roxbury, Mass.; Jennie A., the wife of Dr. George Sargent of Seneca Castle, New York, and Charles H. Lord of New York. Mary E., married William K. Burleigh of Somersworth, June 20, 1878, and died January 20, 1887, leaving one child.

Henry Clark, born October 2, 1825; graduated, Dartmouth 1843; studied law, practiced at Cincinnati, O., left law and became president of the Indianapolis, Cincinnati and Lafayette railway; died March 23, 1884; June 24, 1852, married Eliza (Bennet) Wright of Cincinnati, O.; three children: Nathaniel W., professor of Mining and Metallurgy in the Ohio State University; Henry C., director of the Emerson McMillan observatory in the same institution, and Carrie A. Lord.

Mary French, married George A. Palmer of New Bedford, Mass. Children:

Nathan, born July 16, 1829, lived but a short time.

Nathan, born July 17, 1831, graduated, Dartmouth 1851; studied law; colonel of Sixth Vermont Volunteers in 1861; resigned in business in Cincinnati; died of pneumonia, October, 1885; married, 1st Maria Craik, Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1886; (2d), Julie, sister of 1st June 1874; had six children:

Francis Brown, born June 6, 1833; graduated, Dartmouth, 1856; became general ticket agent of I. C. & L. railway in Cincinnati, O.; married Catherine W. Cox of Indianapolis, Ind., June 27, 1860.

Sarah Elizabeth, born July 27, 1835, married Andrew Moody, of Lowell, Mass., December 1865; died in Hanover, N. H., February 27, 1875; left one daughter, Elizabeth, the wife of

Arthur Fairbanks, of New Haven, Ct. (See *Independent*, Salmon Falls, N. H., August 20, 1896.)

John Perkins⁶ Lord, the son of Gen. John⁵ and grandson of Capt. Samuel⁵ Lord (which see), was born at South Berwick, Me., January 29, 1786; graduated, Harvard, 1805; studied law with Hon. Jeremiah Mason; on death of his father in 1815, became merchant in Portsmouth, N. H.; in 1820 failed and returned to South Berwick, occupied old homestead; died December 5, 1877; married (1st,) Sophia Ladd, daughter of Col. Eliphalet and Abigail (Hill) Ladd, of Portsmouth, N. H., November 22, 1809; she died July 8, 1830; (2d.) wife, Sarah Noble, of Great Falls, N. H., born September 1, 1803, and married October 13, 1833.

Children of his first wife:

John⁷, born December 10, 1810; educated at Lancaster school at Portsmouth, N. H.; the academy at South Berwick, Me., and Dartmouth College 1833; studied theology and preached one year at New Marlboro, N. H.; became agent for the Peace Society; became noted lecturer and writer on history; died at Stamford, Ct., December 15, 1894; married (1st) in England in 1844, Mary Porter, who died in 1860; married (2d.) Lavinia Tucker, in 1864, and she lived two years; children two, of first wife, William Henry⁶, born September 10, 1812, died June 30, 1866; married Persis Kendall, Plymouth, Mass., of two living children, Arthur became a lawyer of Boston, Mass., and Eliot, Me.; was a business man of Boston.

Samuel Perkins⁷, born March 14, 1814; died August 1, 1815. Caroline Sophia⁷, born August 25, 1815; died September, 1887, married Judge Nathaniel Bacon of Niles, Mich.; had four children living in 1896.

Charles Eliphalet⁷, born February 11, 1817; graduated, Dartmouth, 1835; congregational minister; married Eunice Pike, of Newburyport, Mass., where he was living in 1896.

Joseph Buckminster⁷, died February 3, 1839.

Samuel Perkins, born August 19, 1819; went to Australia, where he died; married (1st) Harriet Colgate, of New York, and (2d) a lady of Melbourne, Australia.

Harriet Elizabeth, born January 12, 1821; married Samuel G. Thorne, of Portsmouth, N. H., by whom he had three daughters.

Susan Hayes⁷, born January 8, 1823; married Rev. Charles.

E. Mussey and lived in Westwood, O., and had three sons and one daughter living in 1896.

Nathan Augustus, born July 14, 1824, died September 22, 1825.

Mary Ladd⁷, born March 17, 1826, and died the same day.

Children of the second wife:

Ellen Augusta⁷, married Theodora A. Rollins, October 13, 1856; he died August 25, 1865.

Charles Haven⁷, born April 30, 1836.

Nathan Augustus⁷, born July 30, 1838, went to Australia; was a commission merchant; married Mary Needham in 1867; had six children.

Sarah Noble⁷, born August 9, 1842; died in the 80's.

Joseph Buckminster, born May 25, 1846; died August, 1894; married Mary Moulton of Randolph, Mass., in 1868; had three children.

Francis Hayes⁷, born December 31, 1849; a lawyer in Boston, Mass.

Rev. Wentworth⁵ Lord.

Abraham⁴ Lord, son of Capt. Samuel³ and Martha (Wentworth) Lord was born about 1717 and died about 1783; married Betsey Davis, of Portsmouth, N. H.; made his will May 12, 1783, the same proved June 12, 1783; died at the Tozier garrison, gave his property to his wife.

Children of Abraham and Betsey (Davis) Lord:

Rev. Tozier Lord⁵, born about 1744. Baptist clergyman at Athens, Me., ordained in 1776; married Phebe Dore, daughter of Philip Dore, of Lebanon, Me., September 14, 1765;

Abraham⁵, born about 1743.

Mary⁵, who married a minister, Rev. William Hooper.

Rev. Daniel⁵ Lord, Freewill Baptist, of Portsmouth, N. H.; published May 5, 1777 to Alice Prince Pierce; blind a part or all of his life; born 1748; died Covington, N. Y., August 27, 1825.

Rev. Nathaniel⁵ Lord, born September 14, 1754, Freewill Baptist; nearly blind, of Wells, Me., and of Berwick, Me.; twice married, published January 30, 1784; to Phebe Davis, of Kittery, Me.; married (2d) Elizabeth Roberts, widow of Tobias Wentworth; died at the home of Miss Mary (Wentworth) Hussey, his wife's daughter, December 8, 1832.

Rev. Wentworth⁵ Lord, born September 14, 1755; baptized October 7, 1756; married February 1777, to Patience Brackett; wife born August 6, 1754, and died February 8, 1841; he died at Parsonsfield, Me., February 28, 1845. He had "approbation to preach," 1791, ordained an evangelist, August, 1803; in 1806 was pastor of a church, continuing till 1830, and then had an assistant, being service pastor till 1835, assisted by Revs. S. Tyler, Parker, L. Fogg, and Wm. N. Nason; succeeded by Rev. Chas. H. Green; his church was in Parsonsfield, Me.; organized in 1792, by Rev. Levi Chadbourne; he lived on Middle Road, half a mile east of village. Wentworth Lord was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted, December 30, 1775, in Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. Patterson regiment, and was discharged at Trenton or Princeton, N. J., January 1, 1777; in 1776 was captured by British and Indians, in company with Philip Dore, after eight days escaped, nearly naked and found their way to Ticonderoga, where he obtained a furlough and returned to Berwick, Me.; taken with small pox on his way home; rejoined his regiment at Ticonderoga; present at the Battle of the Cedars, capture of the Hessians at Trenton, of Burgoyne at Stillwater.

Rev. James⁵ Lord, Baptist clergyman; died in Fryeburg, Me., resided at one time at Denmark, Me.; married (1st,) Hannah Nichols; (2d,) Deborah Clement; (3d,) Susan Clark-Elizabeth.⁵

Children of Rev. Wentworth Lord:

Noah, died aged three months.

Wentworth, born 1779; married Sally, daughter of Judge May, of Hampton, N. H., died on his own farm in Tamworth, N. H.; in 1870 had a son and daughter living on the place.

Betsey, born December 6, 1781; married John Coleman Young, of Ossipee, N. H.

Abraham, married (1st.) Elizabeth Dodge; (2d) Susan Dodge, of Beverly, Mass., where he lived and died.

Hannah, born 1788; married James Haines of Dover, N. H.

James, born March 16, 1789; died in Ossipee, N. H., September 19, 1857; married Hannah Jones of Beverly, Mass., February 20, 1809.

Lydia, born 1791; married (1st), Moulton; (2d) Towle; died in New Field, Me.

George, born 1793; a clothier; died in Water Village; mar-

ried Margaret—; among children were Margaret and Patience, both married Haines.

Patience, born May 5, 1796, married Moses Brown; died soon after in Water Village.

Margaret, born May 5, 1766; married John Morrison of Moultonborough, N. H., where she died.

Sally died aged seven.

Jemima, born 1802; married John Brackett; died in Parsonsfield, Me.; children—Cyrus, (Bowdoin, Professor of Chemistry,) John, of Boston.

(See *Independent* of Salmon Falls, N. H., August 8, 1895.)

Nathan⁵ Lord. Nathan Lord, 5th, the son of Nathan Lord and Esther Perkins, was born at Quamphegan in South Berwick, Me., April 14, 1758. Here Nathan, John and Mary Lord were reared. Nathan Lord was a member of the Kittery Point militia, Capt. Stephen Hodgdon, Sept. 5, 1775. There are indications that he was a lieutenant of a company at Bunker hill. (See life of James Sullivan, by Armory, in which it is said that Eben, brother of James, was captain of this company.) The following data are of public record.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE

Nathan Lord, 5th

Nathan Lord 5th appears with rank of 2d lieutenant on muster roll of Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company. Col. James Scammon's Regiment dated August 1, 1775. Enlisted May 5, 1775. Service 3 months, 3 days. Residence, Berwick, Me. (Vol. 16, p. 44.)

Nathan Lord, appears among a list of Col. James Scammon's Regiment. Commissioned June 2, 1775. Rank, ensign. In Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's Company (Vol. 146, p. 259.)

Nathan Lord, appears with rank of ensign on Company Returns of Capt. Sullivan's Company. Col. Scammon's Regiment. Probably October returns, 1775. Residence, Berwick, Me. (Vol. 56, p. 201.)

Nathan Lord, appears with rank of captain on muster and payroll of Capt. Nathan Lord's Company. Detached by order of

council of February 1780. Enlisted, March 2, 1780. Discharged, August 22, 1780. Service 5 months, 21 days, at Camden, under Gen. Wadsworth. Residence, Berwick, Me. (Vol. 20, p. 214.)

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,

BOSTON, Dec. 12, 1896.

I certify the foregoing to be true abstract from the Record Index to the Revolutionary Archive deposited in this office.

Witness the Seal of the Commonwealth,

(SEAL)

WM. M. OLIN

Receipt

Received August 28, 1778, of Doc. Sol. Warren an abstract for the biliting money belonging to the company I commanded in the year 1776. Lieut. Lord having been ordered to deliver said account into my hand.

EBEN SULLIVAN.

Certificate

This may certifie that Lieut. Lord has this day delivered into my hands by order of General Patterson the accounts of the company I had command of in the year 1776 in Col. John Patterson's Regiment whereby the said Lieut. Lord is discharged from being accountable to any officer or soldier for any demand for service in said company and I myself am henceforth accountable to all officers and soldiers belonging to said company for using such demands. Witness my hand August 3d, 1778.

EBENEZER SULLIVAN, CAPT.

Nathan Lord, 5th, was in an "expedition into Canada." With others he was captured near Fort Cedar, near Ticonderoga. He was tied to a tree and torture had begun, but an English officer named James Edwin Park Stanhope interfered, paid a ransom to the Indians, and aided in exchanging him.

In 1791, Captain Lord bought the eighth part of a ship (brigantine) *Friendship*, which he sailed until its capture by the French. He also sailed the brig Betsey, also taken January 29, 1793. This vessel was owned by himself and Col. Jonathan Hamilton and named after Mrs. Lord. From 1798 to 1801 he

sailed the brig *Hitty*. The principal ports made were, Tobago, Port of Spain, St. Kitts, Trinidad. His brother John had an interest in some of the adventures. In 1807, he settled the business of the schooner *Nancy*, Capt. William Hovey, who died in the West Indies. Captain Hovey was the betrothed of his wife's sister, Temperance, born August 2, 1775; died April 18, 1860; never married. Captain Lord's family became interested in the French spoliation claims. Under an act of congress, March 18, 1818, his heirs were granted a pension, but some defect made it of no pecuniary value. August 25, 1785, Captain Lord married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Brewster, of Berwick. She was born April 6, 1765. She was apparently of the family of John Brewster of Portsmouth, N. H. The children of this marriage were: Elizabeth, born March 1, 1791; Edwin Parks, December 30, 1794; Maria, December 4, 1797. There were also a number of children who died in infancy.

Capt. Nathan Lord died April 3, 1807; his wife, November 17, 1837. He was probably buried at Old Fields in South Berwick, Me., in the Lord family cemetery. Mrs. Lord was buried in the old Somersworth, N. H., meeting house cemetery now called Rollinsford cemetery, where a monument is erected for both the captain and his wife. (See *Independent*, Salmon Falls N. H., August 12, 1897.)

Arthur Wadsworth Hamilton⁸ Eaton. About 1770 Henry Hamilton, born in Scotland in 1747, came to Maine; taught school in Sanford; was at Lexington, it is thought in Capt. Morgan Lewis' company, in the interest of the colonies. In 1780, October 5, he married Eunice Lord, daughter of Jeremiah Lord, she having been baptized July 22, 1761. This Jeremiah Lord was born in 1730, and in 1758 married a widow, the daughter of Peter Grant, and first wife of Gabriel Hamilton. Jeremiah Lord was a son of Capt. Abraham Lord, who married Margaret, daughter of Nicholas and Abigail Gowen, their sons being Simeon, Benjamin Meads, Abraham, Nathan, Nicholas, Joshua, Jeremiah, David, Solomon and Elisha.

In June, 1793, four months after the death of her seventh child, who was Archibald, Eunice (Lord) Hamilton, died, her eldest child, Sarah, being not quite eleven years old. For a time Lucy Lord, an aunt, took care of the children, but in December, 1793, six months after the death of her sister, Lucy too died.

The Hamilton children were: Sarah, Otho, Jeremiah, Henry, Margaret, Simeon, and Archibald. Of these, Sarah, Otho, Henry and Margaret married; Simeon died young, and Archibald died unmarried. Henry, the fourth child, who died in early manhood, married Mary Lord, daughter of Enoch Lord, son of David Lord, the son of Capt. Abraham Lord, and left a daughter, Mary, who became the wife of Isaac Newton Merrill of Tamworth, N. H. Otho Hamilton, a young man, went to Nova Scotia, engaged in business, and in 1813 married Maria Starr, who on her father's side was related to the Willoughby's, and on her mother's to the DeWolf's. Otho and Maria (Starr) Hamilton were the grandparents of the Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church in New York City, and whose account of his connection with the Lord family can be found in the *Independent*, of Salmon Falls, N. H., August 8, 1895.

Capt. Abraham^a Lord, the son of Nathan Lord, 2d, was born October 29, 1699; married April 10, 1717, Margaret, born March 12, 1699; daughter of Nicholas and Abigail Gowen; died 1779; lived at Old Fields now South Berwick, Me.; large owner of real estate, commanded Blue troop of horse (First York County Regiment), Sir William Pepperell, Bart., colonel; his house was the Lord garrison. Children of Capt. Abraham Lord and Margaret Gowen, daughter of Abigail (Hodgdon) Gowen: Simon, born 1719; died 1788; married Mary Kennard of Kittery, Me., November 3, 1743, daughter of Michael Kennard.

Benjamin Meeds (or Meads), born 1720, at Rocky Hills, Berwick; moved to Arundel (Kennebunk), Me.; married (1st), Mary Marsh; (2d), widow Demerit, child, Eleanor.

Abraham, born 1722; married, Phebe Heard of Scarboro, Me.

Nathan, born 1723; married Elizabeth Shackley (?).

a/ Nichols, born 1726; married Ruth Hart, February 4, 1744.

Joshua, born 1728.

Jeremiah, born 1730; married Sarah (Grant) Hamilton.

David, born 1732; married Phebe Coffin, of Portsmouth, N. H., December 6, 1759; wife died June 30, 1832, aged 96; he died 1807.

Solomon, born 1734.

Margaret, born, 1737; married Ephraim Hanson, March 24, 1756, Dover, N. H.; sons, Joseph and Abram.

Elisha¹, baptized May 17, 1741; married Sarah Shackley, April 27, 1762.

Sarah, married Samuel Jellison, July 29, 1762. (?)

Elisha⁴ had Elisha⁵, married Dorcas Goodwin, June 27, 1787.

David Lord and Phebe Coffin were the parents of the following children, their home being at Old Fields, South Berwick, Me.:

Shual, born April 16, 1761; married Captain William Neal, of North Berwick, Me.

Enoch, born February 1, 1763; his daughter, Mary, married Henry Hamilton and had a daughter, Mary, who married Isaac Newton Merrill of Yarmouth, Me.

Humphrey, born April 26, 1765, married (1st), Lydia Linscott Leavitt, daughter of Dea. Jeremiah Leavitt of York, Me.; wife died November 26, 1814; (2d), Apphia (Keniston) Prime; she died June 3, 1850; he died October 16, 1846.

Susanna, born May 3, 1767; married (1st), Linscott. Peggy, born January 26, 1769; married (2d), Dominicus Goodwin, North Berwick, Me., June 10, 1795.

Edmund, born March 22, 1771; married Philomelie Emery, January 12, 1797.

Sally, married, probably, Moses Goodwin. (See marriages in Berwick by Rev. John Thompson.)

Capt. Richard³ Lord, son of Nathan Lord, 2d, was born March 1, 1685. (He was named, it seems, for Richard Lord of Hartford, Ct., the first of that name in New England, who at the age of twenty-one years sailed from the port of London, Eng., in 1632. He was made a freeman at Cambridge, Mass., March 4, 1635. He settled in Hartford, Ct., in 1636. He was commander of the first company of troopers in the Indian conflicts in that part of New England. He died at New London, Ct., interred in the old burying ground. He was a brother of Robert Lord, mariner, of Boston, Mass., who owned large tracts of land in York County, Me. He was a "Representative to ye great and General Court at Boston, 1657-1661." He died May 17, 1762, aged 51 years.

Richard³ Lord, son of Nathan, 2d, married Mary, daughter of James and Sarah (Thompson) Goodwin, in December, 1707. Sarah Thompson was sister to Annie, who married Daniel Goodwin, Jr., brother of James. They were sons of Daniel Goodwin, Sr., by his first wife Margaret, daughter of Thomas Spencer,

progenitor of the Goodwin family of York County, Me. Richard and Mary (Goodwin) Lord were admitted to membership in the Church in Berwick, Me., on December 19, 1719. The town record gives the births of their children as follows:

Richard, born November 23, 1708; married Mary Goodwin.

James, born February 24, 1711; married Sarah Libbey, 1732.

Moses, born January 24, 1713.

Aaron, born January 27, 1715; married Amy —.

Sarah, born December 28, 1716.

Nathan, born December 5, 1718; married August 1, 1754, Elizabeth Shackley.

Adam, born January 6, 1721.

Mary, born January 17, 1723.

Amy, born November 26, 1724; married May 21, 1745, Sam^l Shackley.

Keziah, born November 26, 1726; married William Nason.

Joseph, born July 26, 1728; married July 18, 1755, Prudence Hodgdon.

Meribel, born May — 1730; married December 3, 1758, Paul Libby. (?)

Jabez, born June 14, 1732; married October 15 or 26, 1752, Sarah Nason.

Richard Lord was grand juror and juror to the Superior Court for the trial of appeals in 1715-19-20-27-28-29; constable, 1719-20; assessor, 1722-23; surveyor, 1727; school committee, 1726 and 1731; town treasurer, 1736; moderator of town meeting, many years; selectman, 1721-22-23-25-27-28-30-31-32; representative to the General Court at Boston, 1733-34-35-36; counsel for the town in several cases of litigation; in 1718 chairman of a jury commission empowered by King George to settle the property rights of all holders of lands, sawmills, etc., in the territory of what is now the village of South Berwick, Me. In 1736, he advocated before the General Court "the granting of a section of York County for the support of our (Berwick) grammar schools."

The Richard Lord named in the following extracts of the town records of Berwick, Me., is Richard the son of the foregoing:

"September 21, 1720, at a legal town meeting, voted, Dea. Nathan Lord, Humphrey Chadbourne, Richard Lord, Phillip Hubbard, (and others) be a committee to oppose and forewarn

all persons who shall come illegally to make any division of the common lands within the Township of Berwick. Voted that if any of the proprietors of Berwick be sued in the law for cutting fire wood or timber on the common lands of Berwick shall be helped in the charges of the lawsuit by the other proprietors.

December, 29 1729, at a legal Town Meeting, voted, Capt. Elisha Plaisted, Moderator. Voted that any person or persons of this town of Berwick that are sued to January Court next, to be holden at York by the proprietors of Kittery for cutting timber on the common within this township, before a just and careful division be made of the common and undivided land within said township, shall be depended from court to court till the cause be ended at this town's charge. Voted, that a man be chosen to aid and assist those men that are sued. Voted, that Capt. James Grant be that man, and his wages shall be ten shillings per day. Voted, money be drawn from the last town rate to carry on the affair." At a previous town meeting sixty pounds were voted, and Mr. Richard Lord and James Grant were chosen counsel for the defense, but his own son being defendant he (Lord?) declined to serve. (See *Independent of Salmon Falls, N. H.*, July 8, 1897.)

CHAPTER VIII

LORDS OF LEBANON, MAINE

Elisha Lord, baptized at Berwick, Me., April 28, 1765, was son of Elisha and Sarah Lord, of Berwick, where he was born about 1761. Elisha Lord, the father, was son of Capt. Abraham Lord and Margaret (Gowen) Lord. Elisha Lord, son of Elisha, was twice in the Revolutionary army. He enlisted August 14, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Grant's Company of Col. Joseph Stow's regiment, served with the Northern army two months and twenty-five days and was discharged at — Height, October 23, 1777. In Vol. 74, p. 171, of Massachusetts Archives, he is described as enlisting November 24, 1781, for three years in Capt. Joseph Bates' Company in Lt. Col. J. Brooks 7th regiment. The roll dated at "York Hutts." February 6, 1782, shows him to have been "20 years of age, 5 ft. 6 in., in stature, of light complexion and brown hair." He was a laborer, enlisted as a private, and received a bounty from Berwick, December 18, 1781. He was a pensioner under an act of congress, March 18, 1818, and was living in Lebanon in 1820.

On June 27, 1737, he married at Berwick, Dorcas Goodwin. He with other members of the family removed to Lebanon, where he is supposed to have received a grant of land for his military services. The lot upon which he first lived is now (1896) owned by Noah B. Lord and is situated on the north-westerly side of his farm; later he removed to the farm of the late Thomas Millet Wentworth, Esq., where on Sunday, June 8, 1806, his wife and the wife of Daniel Roberts were both killed by lightning in the Wentworth house upon returning from church. In his last years he lived with David Farnham, Jr., who cared for him until his death. His grave is in the north-westerly corner of the Farnham field.

His children were:

Eunice, born February 26, 1788; married Joseph Wentworth.

John, married Susan Palmer,

Ivory, died when about 15 years of age.

Benjamin, born 1795; married Keziah, daughter of Noah and Keziah (Brackett) Lord of Lebanon. He died June 13, 1856, aet. 61 years.

Dorcas, died unmarried.

Eliza, died unmarried.

Nathan⁵ Lord, son of Ebenezer⁴ and Martha (Emery) Lord, of Berwick, Me., was born January 26, 1757. He was a private, November 5, 1775, at Kittery Point, under Capt. Stephen Hodgdon; enlisted as a private September 16, 1776, in Capt. William McDuffee's Company, mustered by Stephen Evans in the Second New Hampshire Regiment, "to join the Continental army in New York." He, the Lebanon Nathan Lord enlisted as a private for three years, May 19, 1777, and served in Captains Pillsbury's and Smith's and Capt. Samuel Derby's companies of Col. John Bailey's Battalion, of Col. Wigglesworth's, Sprout's, and Smith's Regiments. Massachusetts line. He served until May 19, 1780, when he was discharged at West Point. He was a pensioner from March 16, 1819. (Land Office Files, Augusta, Me.). He married (1st), March 26, 1781, Mercy (Knox) Downes, a widow, who was born January 21, 1755, she died at Lebanon, November 22, 1800. He married (2d), November 25, 1811, at Rochester, N. H., Sarah Wingate, daughter of Benjamin (?) Wingate, of Rochester; she was living in 1835. He died at Lebanon, November 26, 1833, aet. 76 years, 10 months, and is buried on the farm then owned by him, but now (1896) owned and occupied by John R. Chamberlain, at Lebanon Center. He was a politician of note of the Jeffersonian party. He was on the committee appointed in 1800 to lay out the first parish cemetery. His children by his first wife were:

Benjamin, born April 28, 1788; died October 6, 1863; he married Mercy Fall, born about 1791; she died February 6, 1867; aet. 76 years, 2 months; resided in Lebanon. Mercy was sister to Nathan's wife. (See Roy³ Lord.)

Nathan, selectman in 1821-22-23-24; removed to Somersworth, N. H.; married Absa, daughter of George Fall, of Lebanon, who married a Kennerson.

Sim⁵on Lord, the son of Ebenezer⁴ and Martha (Emery) Lord, of Berwick, Me., was born in December, 1750. He enlisted from Berwick, May 8, 1775, in Capt. Phillip Hubbard's company, in Col. James Scammon's regiment, composed of men from the

district of Maine. He was a sergeant in his company, and at Bunker Hill in all probability. He occupied a farm at Lebanon about a mile and a half southeast of the center, which farm is now (1896) owned and occupied by James Lord. He married Mary Hersom and died without issue. Tradition relates that while in the Revolution he was in a scouting party which was surprised and surrounded by a larger force of British. Sergeant Lord immediately ordered his men to fire a volley. His brother, Nathan, who was a private, dashed out in front of the ranks and said "A running fire or they will kill us all." The command of the private was obeyed. Simeon Lord was married at Berwick, Me., August 15, 1774. (See *Soldiers of the American Revolution of Lebanon, Me.*, by George Walter Chamberlain.)

CHAPTER IX

OLIVE A. AKERMAN, HENRY STODDARD RUGGLE, ABRAM T. LORD
AND LOIS LORD

Olive A. Akerman. (See Capt. Richard Lord, whose son, Jabez, was born June 14, 1732.) Olive A. Akerman says, Jabez Lord was her ancestor in the following order of descent:

Jabez ⁴, born 1732; died, 1799; married Sarah Nason, sister of William Nason, who married Keziah, sister of Jabez Lord. Children:

Daniel ⁵, supposed to have been lost at sea.

Mary ⁵, married Silas Goodwin of Shapleigh, Me.

Moses ⁵, Revolutionary soldier.

Meribel ⁵, married Samuel Tibbetts.

Olive ⁵, married Paul Varnum, of Shapleigh, Me.

Sarah ⁵, married (1st) Hiram Hodgdon; (2d), Hiram Hayes; (3d), Ebenezer Nowell, all of Berwick, Me.

Nathan ⁵, born 1773; died July 16, 1852 married (1st), 1791, Mary Pray; married (2d), 1825, Eunice Earl.

David ⁵, born 1777; died August 30, 1822; married, Anna Manson, born August 20, 1782; died January 16, 1851, Children: Mary, born April 20, 1803.

Sarah ⁶, born November 3, 1804; died April 12, 1879; married, Enoch Libbey.

Abra ⁶, born April 7, 1806.

Fanny ⁶, born November 2, 1807; died January 21, 1893; married, December 14, 1824, William H. Akerman, born May 13, 1809 and died February 6, 1879, son of David D. and Mary Q. Akerman.

Joshua ⁶, born April 13, 1809; went to sea at twenty-two and died.

Richard ⁶, born February 25, 1811; married, 1844, Hannah Truze; married, 1866, Rebecca Truze; wife's sister; Orono, Me.

Betty ⁶, born March 2, 1813; died September 16, 1857; married 1844, Robert Moulton, Berwick, Me.

Omah ⁶, born December 10, 1814; married, Frank H. Whitehouse, November 30, 1837.

David ⁶, born May 3, 1817; married July 13, 1834; Abbie Mitchell.

Martha ⁶, born July 11, 1819; married, September 10, 1848, Richard Stewart, Newport, Me.

Olive ⁶, born October 3, 1822; married (1st), December 3, 1846; Warren Woodbury; married (2d), Mark Wentworth.

Mary ⁷ Lord Akerman, born March 22, 1827; died August 10, 1848.

William ⁷ H. Akerman, born August 7, 1838.

Martha ⁷ S. Akerman, born April 5, 1841; died October 6, 1866; married, October 12, 1863; Nathaniel Porter Cleaves, Boston, Mass., born July 16, 1832, and died February 6, 1899; child, Florence Cleaves, born October 8, 1865.

Olive ⁷ A. Akerman, born May 31, 1845 of Portsmouth, N. H.

Mary ⁷ Eloise Akerman, born January 30, 1853; married January 16, 1884, D. Frederick —, Portsmouth, N. H.

The above record of the Akerman family is a compilation by Olive A. Akerman, July, 1900.

Angie E ⁹. Lord. (See Capt. Richard ³ Lord). Traces her descent from Capt. Richard ³ Lord, through his son, James ⁴ as follows:

James ⁴, and Sarah (Libby) Lord's, children.

James ⁵, born August 26, 1733; married Mary Chick removed to Lyman, Me., then called Coxhall.

Sarah, baptized November 9, 1735; married James Smith.

Mary, born June 10, 1737; baptized July 19, 1737; died young.

Richard, born October 8, 1738; baptized October 22, 1738; married (1st), Abigail Maddock; (2d) Mary Haley.

Lydia, born August 18, 1740; married Shipway Goodwin, May 30, 1758.

Jeremiah, born June 29, 1742; married Grizzel Grant; January 21, 1767.

Anna, born February 24, 1744.

Jacob, born March 13, 1746; married Mary Huntress, March 28, 1771.

Adam, born December 20, 1747; married Olive Knight, April 30, 1771.

Mary, born August 22, 1749; married John Knight.

Keziah, born August 16, 1751; married Dodipher Ricker.

Daniel, born May 26, 1753; married Hannah Morrill.

Benjamin, born December 2, 1755; died young.

James ⁵ and Mary (Chick) Lord; married June 7, 1752; children:

Priscilla ⁶, married Isaac Drew, December 4, 1779, Lyman, Me.

Samuel ⁶, born 1759; died January, 1831.

Samuel ⁶, married (1st) Sarah Cleaves, about 1782; he died 1831, aged 72. Children:

Polly ⁷, born June 12, 1783; married David Jellison; (2d), Dr. Dillows.

David Jellison and Polly Lord had three sons,—Samuel L. Dimon, and David. Samuel ⁶ Lord had a second wife, Sarah Drew, who married, a Mr. Treadwell after his decease.

Sarah ⁷, born December 22, 1786; married Solomon Hill, Lyman, Me.; had twelve children.

Hulda ⁷, born September 13, 1789; married Samuel Hill, Hollis, Me., she died July 11, 1876.

James ⁷, born June 2, 1792; married Sarah Hill; died September 11, 1877.

Priscilla ⁷, born November 11, 1794; married George Hooper, Biddeford, Me.; she died December 16, 1873.

Twins, died in infancy.

The second wife of Samuel ⁶ was Sarah Drew of Barnstead, N. H. Children:

Samuel ⁷, in Florida at 17; returned in 1832; soon disappeared forever.

Hiram ⁷, married Chinese woman; three children; drowned off Sandy Hook 1837-8; wife and three children died of small-pox.

Lyman ⁷, married Lydia Daniels, Kennebunk, Me., Charles-town, Me.

Agnes ⁷, married Ruben Davis, Lyman, Me.

Aaron ⁷, married Ruth Hooper, Ripley, Me.; he was born 1810; died 1871.

Ada ⁷, married Eastman H. Tripp, five children; first Alonzo K.

Ivory ⁷, born about 1817; died young; buried in Tripp lot, Goodwin's Mills.

James ⁷ and Sarah (Hill) Lord; married November 15, 1821; wife born April 9, 1802. Children:

Iram ⁸, born December 22, 1822; died January 8, 1823.

James ⁸, born October 1, 1824; died March 17, 1900.

William ⁸, born April 10, 1826; married (1st), Mary E. Peavey; five children; (2d), Mrs. Susan Grant; he died at Lyman, Me., October 8, 1905.

Alvah ⁸, born August 8, 1828; married (1st), Kate Jones; (2d), — Maddox.

Sarah J. ⁸ born February 21, 1831; died April 17, 1883; married Alvin Grant.

George W. born, April 27, 1833; died July 8, 1837.

Thomas H., born February 21, 1836; married Lydia Wakefield, four children.

George W., born March 27, 1839; married (1st), Almira Hill, (2d), M. Jane Hill.

Olive M., born March 7, 1841; died November 26, 1847.

Betsey H., born March 3, 1844; married Orrison Huff, Wakefield, Mass.

Lydia, born October 27, 1846; married (1st), Amos Batchelder; (2d), Preston S. Phillips.

James ⁸, (see *supra*) married Martha Ann Hatch, August 10, 1852, daughter of Elijha and Hannah (Courser) Hatch of Lyman, Me. Children:

Maria Jane, born May 13, 1853; died January 2, 1895.

Narcissa Price ¹, born January 25, 1855; married Robert Paul Benson, son of Robert and Phebe (Chadbourne) Benson, of Kennebunkport, Me.

William A. ², born July 8, 1857; died October 22, 1893; married Belle Jones.

Angie Etta, born April 26, 1866; married November 28, 1900; Charles Frederick Spofford, son of Benj. W. and Ruth Bailey (Merril) Spofford, of Buxton, Me.

Narcissa Price ¹, married Robert Paul Benson; one son, Ralph born August 25, 1888.

William A. ², married Belle Jones. Children:

Grace B., born January 8, 1855.

Ethel E., born January 16, 1894.

Belle Jones, wife of William A. (see *supra*) was daughter of David and Eliza (Simpson) Jones of Alfred, Me. (See notes of Angie E. Lord, Biddeford, Me.)

James ⁴ (Richard ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord was a sergeant in the Second Foot Company, First York, Maine County Regi-

ment, Sir William Pepperrell, Colonel; roll dated March 17, 1758. He was in the expedition to Quebec, with his three brothers, Aaron, Joseph, and Jabez. Five of his sons, James, Richard, Jeremiah, Adam, and David were soldiers in the Revolution.

James⁵ (James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born August 26, 1733; baptized in Berwick, Me., October 23, 1733; married May Chick, June 7, 1756, and moved to Wells, Me., in 1757, locating where later lived William Jacobs; contributed clothing for the regiment of the Continental army from Wells, April 9, 1778; of his family there is record of two children. Priscilla, who married Isaac Drew, of Coxhall, Me., December 4, 1779, and Samuel. About the year 1778, James⁵ and his son Samuel went from Kennebunk (once a part of Wells?), Me., and settled in Coxhall (now Lyman), two miles north of the Arundel (now Kennebunk) line. They took up a farm of 400 acres at the foot of Kennebunk pond. They built a house where the E. H. Tripp house now (1902) stands owned by one George Kimball. James⁵ Lord was selectman of Lyman in 1782-3-4. In 1786 he deeded a part of his property to his wife and the rest to his son Samuel.

James⁷ (Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord owned a farm and conducted a sawmill and gristmill. The sawmill is now (1902) managed by Thomas H. Lord and his son Fred. The gristmill has been demolished so says Mrs. Angie E. (Lord) Spofford, of Biddeford, Me.

Henry Stoddard Ruggles, of Wakefield, Mass., reports his descent from Nathan, 1st, Nathan, 2d, and Nathan Lord, 3d, as follows:

Martha⁴ Lord, daughter of Nathan Lord, 3d, married Simeon Emery, October 21, 1725, Kittery, Me.; died April 29, 1760.

Margaret⁵ Emery, married December 21, 1750, Noah³ Ricker. (Joseph², Maturin¹ Ricker, of Cocheco, killed by Indians, June 14, 1706.) Children:

Joanna⁶, married Jonathan Ross of Berwick and Shapleigh. Simeon, lived in Shapleigh.

Betsey, married Stephen Jones, moved to Vermont.

Noah, born 1762; lived in Waterborough.

Margaret, married Benjamin Stone, of Shapleigh.

Polly, never married.

Joseph, born 1771; moved to Vermont.

Gideon, born 1773; moved to Vermont.

Joanna⁶ Ricker, married Jonathan Ross of Berwick and Shapleigh. Me., a soldier of the Revolution, and son of Hugh Ross of Belfast, Ireland, Kittery and Berwick, Me. Children:

Simeon⁷, married (1st), Patty Shackley; (2d), Abigail Burleigh.
Noah, married Phebe Thompson.

Jonathan, born June 3, 1781; died October 22, 1862; married Mary Goodwin Hugh.

James, born December 19, 1788; married Love Huntress.

Timothy, married Charity Roberts.

Stephen.

Gideon, married Eliza Huntress.

Joseph.

Betsey, married John Stanly.

Joanna, married Joshua Grafton.

Simeon⁷, of Shapleigh, Me., had sons:—

Andrew B., of Shapleigh, Me.;

Otis Robinson, of Shapleigh, Me.; married ——— Hamilton.

Children:

Andrew Frost⁸, born June 23, 1842, Newburyport, Mass.; married Jenny Wells Berry, December 3, 1865; child, Nellie M.

Jonathan⁷, of Shapleigh and Harrison, Me., (son of Jonathan, of Berwick and Shapleigh and brother of Simeon above), a soldier of 1812, born June 3, 1781; died October 22, 1862; married in May, 1803 or 1804; Mary⁶ Goodwin (John⁵, a soldier of the Revolution of Arundel, Me.; Solomon⁴, Nathaniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹, of Kittery, Me., 1652), a lineal descendant of Abraham Preble of Kent, Eng., and Scituate, Mass., who died March 30, 1663—of Capt. Roger Plaisted, killed by Indians at Berwick, Me., October 17, 1675—of Nathaniel Tilden, of Tenderden, Kent, Eng., and Scituate, Mass.—of Hon. Edward Richworth, the first recorder of York County, Me.—and of the Rev. John Wheelwright, the founder of Exeter, N. H. Children: Joanna Ricker, born, June 13, 1804; died January 4, 1894; married Benjamin Holden.

Jonathan⁸, born December 8, 1805; died December 8, 1829.

James⁸, born October 15, 1807; died October 25, 1886; married (1st), Jane Lakin; married (2d), Mary A. Smith.

Elizabeth Stanley⁸, born June 28, 1809; married (1st), Jonathan Straw; married (2d), Henry Pendexter.

Mary Goodwin,⁶ born June 13, 1812; died October 11, 1894; married Henry Bond Ruggles, Boston, Mass.

Samuel Goodwin, born May 22, 1815; died about 1860; married Phebe Clemmons.

Joseph Phinney, born June 30, 1820; died 1876; married Elvira Snow.

Sarah Phinney, born October 13, 1821; married Joel Mason.

Mary⁸ Goodwin,⁶ born July 13, 1812; died October 11, 1894; married Henry Bond¹¹ Ruggles, Boston, Mass.; (John¹⁰, Samuel⁹, of Wellington, Ct., a soldier of the Revolution, Edward⁸, Edward⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴ of Roxbury, Mass., 1637, Thomas³, Nicholas², Thomas¹, Ruggles, Armiger, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng.; will made June 21, 1547) a lineal descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*—of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., who died October 8, 1646—of John Kingsley of Dorchester, Mass., 1635; one of the founders of Taunton—of William Sumner, of Dorchester, 1636—of Robert Tucker, of Milton, Mass., 1662—and of Griffin Craft, the first settler of Roxbury, Mass. Their children: Henry Stoddard, born October 31, 1846. Mary Elizabeth, born April 3, 1850; died August 19, 1851.

Henry⁹ Stoddard, born October 31, 1846; married Mary Elizabeth Ryan. (William⁸, William⁷, Owen⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Owen³, David², James¹) Ryan, Esquire, of—(?) Ireland—. Their children: Emmeline, Mary Rosamond, Marguerite, Mabel Lyman, Louisa Kingsley, Alicia, Henry, Lucia Dalton, Francis Dunbar, Julia Parker, Horace Cheney; died young.

Abram T.⁷ Lord, of Saco, Me., reports his descent from Nathan Lord, 1st, through Ichabod⁵ Lord (Nathan¹, Nathan², Abraham³, Nathan⁴). The following is Abram T. Lord's record: Ichabod Lord, 1758, had a brother Jotham Lord; his children were Eunice, Peggy and Alpheus. Eunice Lord married Ichabod² Lord her cousin. Lucy married Abram Shackley, they had eleven children—six Sons and five daughters—all dead at this time 1899; the names known are Mary, Olive, Ann, Hattie, Jorden, Joshua, Isaiah, Abraham. Mary was the second wife of Oliver Lord; she is still living. Olive Ann is still living; married William Stanley, of Shapleigh, Me. Isaiah is still living, 1902.

Ichabod Lord, born 1758, married Lois Shackley. Children:

Abraham, born November 18, 1784; died in Webster, Me., November 24, 1849, aged 65 years, 11 days.

Dominicus, born March 20, 1787; died April 6, 1860, aged 72 years, 9 months.

Ichabod, 2d, born September 10, 1792. Lois, born July 6, 1802; died February 22, 1879, aged 76 years, 7 months. Abraham, born 1784; married Betsey Oat, born May 29, 1787; she died in Skowhegan, Me., June 19, 1862. Children: Olive, born in Shapleigh, Me., December 1, 1808; married Henry Jorden of Lisbon, Me., died August 28, 1883, aged 75 years.

Rufus, born in Shapleigh, Me., June 23, 1811; died November 15, 1869, aged 56 years, 5 months.

Isaiah, born August 30, 1815, in Shapleigh, Me.; died in Skowhegan, Me., November 7, 1901, aged 86 years, 3 months, and 7 days; he married Irene Tapley born December 11, 1821.

Sally born June 26, 1821, in Shapleigh, Me.; died in Webster, Me., October 22, 1849, aged 28 years, 4 months.

Charles Otis, born in Webster, Me., August 5, 1835; died in Deering, Me., August 14, 1897, aged 62 years.

Rufus, born 1811; married Lucretia Lovejoy, November 20, 1845. Children:

Charles, died when nine months old.

Willard, born 1846; drowned 1881, aged 35 years.

Charles, born 1852; died 1874, aged 22.

Florence, died when two years old.

Carrie, born 1854, died in infancy.

Nellie, married Earnest Morrill of Calais, Me.; died April 24, 1896, leaving twin boys, one now living, Earnest Lord Morrill, born 1884.

Isaiah ⁶ (Ichabod ⁵, Nathan ⁴, Abraham ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord, the son of Ichabod ⁵ Lord and Lois Shackley married Irene Tapley of Gardiner, Me., in 1842. Children: -

Abraham Tapley ⁷, born October 17, 1843, in Webster, Me.

Diannah Elizabeth ⁷, born July 10, 1846, Readville, Me.

Sally Ann ⁷, born Webster, Me., October 11, 1850; married Frank Clark of Nowlboro, Me., June 25, 1876; he was born December 6, 1847; he died in Vasselboro, February 4, 1878; widow married John Ware, of Skowhegan, Me., 1882. Children:

Blanche Fairlee Clark ⁸, born October 18, 1876; married August 12, 1900.

William Otis Wilds, born Portland, Me., July 18, 1877.

Maud Virginia Ware ⁸, born April 5, 1883.

Mary Vosmus ⁷, born August 12, 1853, Readfield, Me.

George William ⁷, born Readfield, Me., March 4, 1859; married Minnie Ardell Beal, September 1, 1859; she was born in Skowhegan, Me., May 3, 1862.

Charles Otis ⁷, born 1835; married (1st), Izan Cook of New Sharon, Me.; (2d), ——— Thomas. Children:

Herbert, born January 8, 1860.

Earlow Howard, born November 26, 1886.

Emma Willett, born September 13, 1891.

Abraham Tapley ⁷, born October 17, 1843; married Ellen Maria Rowell, of Skowhegan, Me., October 10, 1863. Children:

Nellie Lena, born June 10, 1865.

Mary Estelle, born March 23, 1867.

George Franklin ⁶, born in Portland, Me., September 6, 1873.

Ethel Irene, born in Saco, Me., January 8, 1882.

Mary Estelle, born March 23, 1867; married Howard Tuxbury Sands, in Portland, Ore., February 7, 1892.

Walter Stanley, born in Berlin, N. H., September 30, 1894.

Helen Maria, born in Mechanics Falls, Me., March 5, 1898.

George Franklin ⁶, married Bessie Prout, of Saco, Me., July 8, 1894; child, Marion, born in Berlin, N. H., July 16, 1898.

Sally Ann ⁷, married (1st), Frank Clarke of Vasselboro, Me.; (2d), John Ware in 1882. Children:

Blanche F. Clarke, born October 18, 1876.

Maud V. Ware, born April 5, 1883, Skowhegan, Me.

Mary Vosmus ⁷, married George Fairbrother of Skowhegan, Me., April 30, 1881; he died July 22, 1887; was born June 20, 1845; child, Delia Estelle, born June 20, 1886.

Ichabod ⁶ Lord, born 1792, son of Ichabod ⁵ Lord, born 1758; married Eunice Lord his cousin, and daughter of Jotham ⁶ Lord. Children:

Mary, born May 14, 1818; died December 2, 1886; married Gideon Ricker.

Eliza, born July 12, 1819; married William H. Coates of Lynn; died December 10, 1894.

Levi, born February 5, 1821; died 1833, aged 12 years.

Mark W., born June 1, 1825; died March 1, 1835, aged 9 years.

Hannah, born June 18, 1827; died January 20, 1842, aged 15 years.

Martha, born July 3, 1831.

Caroline, born April 3, 1833.

Jane, born August 8, 1834; married Thomas Ham; died August 10, 1866.

Dominicus ⁶ (Ichabod ⁵, Nathan ⁴, Abraham ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord, born March 20, 1787; died April 6, 1860, aged 72 years and 9 months. Children:

Francis, born August 13, 1808; died October 12, 1812; aged 4 years, 2 months.

Joseph ⁷, born November 28, 1813; died August 4, 1837, aged 73 years, 9 months.

Oliver, born May 20, 1815; died March 13, 1883, aged 67 years, 10 months.

Mary Ann, born June 16, 1820; died July 15, 1897, aged 77 years, 29 days.

Joseph ⁷, born 1813; married (1st), Mary Ridley, September 25, 1836; (2d), Harriet Emery, May 30, 1852, who died December 28, 1875; (3d), Aravill Emery, June 24, 1876, who died May 19, 1887. Children:

Lucy Jane, born June 23, 1837.

Hiram Francis, born December 14, 1838.

Mellisa Ann, born June 8, 1814; died May 23, 1845.

Joseph Alonzo, born March 28, 1843.

John Franklin, born February 1, 1846.

Hannah, born May, 1848; died October 1848.

Mary Elizabeth, born November 23, 1849.

One daughter, born January 1, 1853; died in infancy.

Edmund Gilford born January 30, 1854; died 1887.

George Washington, born August 4, 1855; died, 1856.

Daughter, born July 25, 1857; died August, 1857.

Julia Etta, born August 22, 1858; died December, 1858.

Cora Etta, born January 18, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Lucy Jane ⁷, born 1837; married Howard Albert Stanley, April 7, 1862. Children:

Inez May, born June 28, 1870.

Frank Homer, born March 28, 1874.

Florence Ethel, born August 11, 1879.

Inez May, born 1870; married Fred Hobbs, 1890. Children:

Vernie, born May 26, 1891.

Blanche, born October 6, 1892.

Ruth Marian, born September 30, 1895.

Hiram Francis, born 1838, married Mary Hurd of Springvale, Me.

Flora Elizabeth, born 1861; married Charles F. Walters, of New York.

Joseph Alonzo, born 1843; married Hannah T. Stiles, April 9, 1861. Children:

Willis Ellsworth, born November 12, 1863; married Annie Peverly, December 15, 1888.

George Arthur, born September 6, 1872.

Clarence Perley, born May 12, 1876.

John Franklin, born 1846; married in Seattle, Wash., October 2, 1889. Children:

John Franklin, born October 3, 1891.

Mary Elizabeth, born 1849; married Charles Haynes, March 9, 1867; he died February 7, 1888. Children:

Frank, born February 12, 1869.

John, born August 3, 1871.

Mamie, born December 4, 1873.

Oliver, born 1815; married Huldah Thurston. Children: Hannah M., Francis, Charles.

Mary Ann, born 1820; married Capt. Charles Butler of Springvale, Me.

Lois Lord ⁶, daughter of Ichabod ⁵ and sister of Dominicus, born 1802, married Thomas Ham, September 1, 1825. Mr. Ham died April 20, 1853. Children:

George F., October 27, 1826; died April 1, 1833, aged 6 years, 6 months.

Isaiah, born October 23, 1828.

Andrew Goodwin, born January 7, 1831.

Ichabod Lord, born May 3, 1834.

Olive Ann, born September 15, 1836.

Hannah Sayward, born April 16, 1838.

Jane Lois, born October 18, 1840.

Thomas Jefferson, born May 12, 1842.

Abbie Millissa, born March 17, 1846; died March 6, 1850, aged 4 years.

Isaiah, born 1828; married (1st), Mary Roberts Goodwin, in

Sanford, Me., June 9, 1850; (2d), Donie Pressie Ham, December 3, 1870. Children:

Abbie Catherine, born May 25, 1851; died June 15, 1887.

George Edwin, born August 23, 1853; died February 29, 1856, aged 2 years, 6 months.

Delia Francis, born December 6, 1854.

Walter Thomas, born August 3, 1856; died May, 1857, aged 9 months.

Orrin Walter, born April 6, 1858.

Olia Lugarda, born August 26, 1864.

Hannah Sayward, born 1838; married Samuel Ham. Children:
Ora, born 1867.

Herbert, born June, 1868.

Jane Lois, born 1840; married Thomas T. Chancy, of Boston, Mass.

Thomas Jefferson, born 1842; married (1st), Seeba Lord his cousin; (2d), Emma Clough; (3d), Emma Hurd. Children:
Bertie and Perley of first wife; Alice, of second wife.

CHAPTER X

DOWNES FAMILY. TRIBON RECORD OF LORDS

See Nathan Lord, 1st, also Martha Everett. The following data are obtained from William E. D. Downes, of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.:

Thomas¹ Downes, born January 9, 1611; of Boston, Mass., 1635; died January 21, 1698—9; wife, Katherine, died December 22, 1702. Thomas² Downes, born March 17, 1753, in Boston, Mass.; killed by Indians in 1711; married ~~1st~~ ¹⁷¹³ Lord. The following items are said to be from the Maine Genealogical Register, Volume 3, ¹⁷¹³ 1703-4. Martha Lord, Nathan Lord, Sr., Benjamin Lord, John Cooper, all of Kittery; Moses Littlefield of Wells; Thomas Downes, William Frost, Tobias Hanson, of Dover; convey to William Lord of Kittery, land which was our brother Samuel Lord's, son of the aforesaid Martha, February 1, 1703-4. We the undersigned, sons and sons-in-law of Nathan Lord, late of Kittery, deceased, convey to our mother, Martha Lord, etc., (Signed) John Cooper, Abraham Lord, William Frost, Thomas Downes, Tobias Hanson, Moses Littlefield. The following are children of Thomas² and Martha Lord Downes:

Gershom³, born January 10, 1680, at Dover, N. H. Thomas, Ebenezer, Samuel; Martha, married (1st), John McElroy; (2d), Philip Stackpole. William. Mary, probably—killed by Indians, July 26, 1696. The following item is from a deed recorded in Exeter, N. H., October 1, 1716. Ebenezer Downes, of Dover, sold to John Hurd fifty acres, being one half part of land given my brother, Thomas Downes, by my grandmother, Martha Lord. The following are data of marriages in the Downes and Lord families:

Thomas⁴ Downes, married Phebe, daughter of Benjamin Lord; baptized, 1729; died 1778; son of William³ and Mary of Dover. Jedediah⁵ Downes, son of William⁴ and Mercey, married Mary Lord, of Berwick, May 1, 1771. Mary (Nock) Downes, widow of William⁵ Downes son of William⁴ and Mercey, married Nathan⁶ Lord at Berwick, July 26, 1781. John Lord, 3d, married May 29, 1817, Betsey⁶ Downes; in 1825, married Polly⁶ Downes;

and later married Ann ⁶ (Downes) Legro, all daughters of Stephen⁵ Downes and Betsey Jones of Lebanon, Me. March 3, 1781, Nathan Lord, 3d, was published to Mrs. Mary Downes at Berwick, October 5, 1811. Benjamin Lord published to Charlotte Downes at Lebanon, Me., April 4, 1807; William Lord published to Diadama Downes at Lebanon, Me.

The following data of the Nathan Lord family is furnished by Mrs. D. H. Tribon, 36 High St., Charlestown, Mass. John Lord ⁵ (John ⁴, Capt. Samuel ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹); born September 20, 1744; married June 26, 1766, Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Watson) Haight. She afterwards married Ivory Hovey. Child—George Lord ⁶, born about 1767; married Jane Jellison, daughter of Benjamin and Agnes (Patten) Jellison, in Biddeford, March 2, 1789; he moved to Ellsworth, Me.; and was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of the town in 1800. Children: Polly ⁷, Ivory Hovey ⁷, died 1840; Temple Hovey ⁷, died 1857; George Ross ⁷, born 1804; died 1880.

Polly Lord ⁷, daughter of George Lord ⁶, and Jane Jellison; married Ephraim Brown. Child—Ivory Lord Brown ⁸.

Ivory Lord Brown ⁸, born in 1819; married (1st), Abigail Caldwell. Children—John Henry ⁹, Ephraim Edgar ⁹, Abbie ⁹, born 1857; died 1864; married, (2d), Emma Eppes. Children:

David Eppes ⁹, born February 8, 1865.

George T. ⁹, born 1867.

John Henry Brown ⁹, married Lizzie Cole. Child: Arthur ¹⁰.

David E. Brown ⁹, married Linda Burnham, 1883. Children: Albert Farrington ¹⁰, born 1883.

Ivory Sharpless ¹⁰, born 1887; died 1889.

George T. Lord ⁹, married Ella ———. Child: Lawrence Edgar ¹⁰, born 1891.

Ivory Hovey Lord ⁷; married Elmira, daughter of Cyrenius and Jane (Gross) Brown of Orland. She was a direct descendant of Peter Brown of the *Mayflower*. Children:

Eleanor ⁸, born February 13, 1826.

Cyrenius Brown ⁸, born March 9, 1827.

Edward Peters ⁸, born August 31, 1828, died June, 1847.

Mary Ann ⁸, born August 29, 1831, died June 20, 1889.

Harriet Julia ⁸, born August 25, 1833.

Eleanor Jane Lord ⁸, married James Foss Davis, December 14,

1846. He was the first mayor of Ellsworth and also during six subsequent years. Children:

May Ellen ⁹, born September 14, 1848.

Katherine ⁹, born March 4, 1851.

Sylvia W., born April 21, 1855.

Elmira Lord ⁹, born April 18, 1858.

George G. ⁹, born April 21, 1861.

Mary Ellen Davis ⁹, daughter of J. F., and Eleanor (Lord), married Thomas Clark Page of Chicopee Falls, Mass., September 3, 1879. Child: Katherine Hurlburt Page ¹⁰, born March 11, 1886.

Katherine Davis ⁹, daughter of J. F., and Eleanor (Lord) Davis, married David Howard Tribon, Chaplain United States Navy, March 6, 1873. Child: Francis Howard Tribon ¹⁰, born January 18, 1879.

Elmira Lord Davis ⁹, daughter of J. F. and Eleanor (Lord) Davis, married Franklin De Forest Howard, December 27, 1894.

George G. Davis ⁹, son of J. F. and Eleanor (Lord) Davis, married Allura J. Getchell, January 1, 1885.

Mary Ann Lord ⁸, married Lafayette Davis, September 7, 1851. Children:

Edward Lord ⁹, born September 3, 1853.

Frank Howard ⁹, born July 14, 1867; died June 17, 1870.

Mary Francis ⁹, born January 9, 1873.

Edward Davis ⁹, son of Lafayette and Mary Ann (Lord) Davis; married Ellen Shaw Campbell, granddaughter of General Cobb, May 16, 1874. Children:

Katie Tribon ¹⁰, born November 6, 1875, died November 18, 1880.

Harold Campbell ¹⁰, born October 18, 1884.

Helen Elizabeth ¹⁰, born December 20, 1885.

Marian ¹⁰, born August 16, 1892.

Harriet J. Lord ⁸, daughter of Ivory Hovey and Elmira (Brown) Lord, married Levi B. Ulmer. Children:

Celia Bard ⁹, born March 22, 1856.

Charles Edward ⁹, born September 9, 1857.

Cyrenius Lord ⁸, married (1st), Clarrisa Reynolds; (2d), Aphia Flood. Children:

Delphine ⁹, born May 1, 1855.

Clara ⁹, born January 1857.

Alber Jane ⁹, born October 2, 1869.

Delphine Lord ⁹, daughter of Cyrenius and Aphia (Flood) Lord, married Charles Lynch 1871. Children:

Elizabeth ¹⁰, born October 10, 1871.

James ¹⁰, born July 25, 1873, married Ina Moore, December 23, 1894.

Carrie ¹⁰, born May 25, 1877.

Clara Lord ⁹, married Rev. Hiram Smith. Children:

Stella Hartshorn ¹⁰, born January 6, 1880.

Christine Nickelson ¹⁰, born October, 1886.

Albert ¹⁰, born 1892.

Temple Lord ⁷, son of George Lord and Jane Jellison, married Rebecca ———; died August 27, 1857. Children:

Rebecca ⁸, born April 10, 1821.

William H ⁸, born April 1, 1834.

Rebecca Lord ⁸, daughter of Temple and Rebecca Lord, married Edward Moore, 1841. Children:

Augustus E. ⁹, born August 31, 1842.

William ⁹, born July 12, 1844.

Adelia ⁹, born 1848.

Fred ⁹, born April 22, 1851.

Kate ⁹, born April 8, 1858.

Martin ⁹, born January 14, 1860.

Augustus E. Moore ⁹, son of Edward and Rebecca (Lord) Moore, married Susie Tucker. Children:

Everard Austin ¹⁰, born February 17, 1869.

Hoyt Augustus ¹⁰, born September 15, 1870.

Lerman Edwin ¹⁰, born June 16, 1874; died April 5, 1895.

Earnest Linwood ¹⁰, born October 22, 1875; married (2d), Ianthe V. King, October 16, 1881.

William Moore ⁹, son of Edward and Rebecca (Lord) Moore; married Mary Etta Demott. Child: Florence R. ¹⁰, married (2d), Sophronia Dow. Children:

Eugenia ¹⁰, Pearl ¹⁰, Shirley ¹⁰.

Adelia Moore ⁹, daughter of Edward and Rebecca (Lord) Moore; married ——— Webber, May 15, 1868. Children:

Irving ¹⁰, born June 25, 1869.

Alice ¹⁰, Mamie ¹⁰, (twins) born June 20, 1879.

Mabel ¹⁰, born March 18, 1884.

Fred Moore ⁹, son of Edward and Rebecca (Lord) Moore; married Minilva Staples. Children:

Mildred ¹⁰, born June, 1872.

Eva ¹⁰, born April 5, 1874.

Ina ¹⁰, born December 10, 1875.

Kate ¹⁰, born November 20, 1877.

Vernon ¹⁰, born June, 1880.

Harold ¹⁰, born January 12, 1885.

Kate Moore ⁹, daughter of Edward and Rebecca (Llord) Moore, married Jotham Staples, March 17, 1884. Child: Herbert Monroe ¹⁰, born November 8, 1885.

Martin Moore ⁹, son of Edward and Rebecca (Lord) Moore, married Lizzie J. Smith, January 1, 1889. Child: Evie M. ¹⁰, born December 5, 1889.

Ina Moore ¹⁰, daughter of Fred and Minilva (Staples) Moore, married James Lynch, December 23, 1894.

William H. Lord ⁸, son of Temple and Rebecca Lord; married Charlotte L. Palmer, February 27, 1855. Children:

Mary E. ⁹, born January 10, 1856.

Ella A. ⁹, born July 28, 1858; married P. O. Stallen, September 20, 1874.

Frederick L. ⁹, born August 27, 1870.

Martha A. ⁹, born March 6, 1864; married Albert Emerson, September 15, 1882.

Harriet G. ⁹, born September 25, 1867, married Howard Lee, July 5, 1886.

Mary F. ⁹, born February 27, 1869.

Edward W. ⁹, born June 28, 1872, married Laura Lee, December 25, 1894.

Bertha B. ⁹, born July 19, 1875.

Horace Temple ⁹, born May 15, 1880.

George Ross Lord ⁷, son of George and Jane (Jellison) Lord, married Salina R. Mason, August 25, 1880. Children:

Eliza Ann ⁸, born July 7, 1841.

Mary Brown ⁸, born November 9, 1842.

Emeline Mason ⁸, born October 15, 1844.

Ivory Hovey ⁸, born February 23, 1847; died February 5, 1886.

Edward Peters ⁸, born September 5, 1849.

George Ross ⁸, born February 21, 1852.

Henry ⁸, Henrietta ⁸ (twins), born July 10, 1855.

Eliza Ann Lord ⁸, daughter of George Ross and Salina (Mason) Lord; married Levi W. Bennett, July 3, 1865. Children:

Mary Emma ⁹, born April 12, 1866.

Alice Mabel ⁹, born August 27, 1871.

Mary Brown Lord ⁸, daughter of George Ross and Salina (Mason) Lord; married Nahum Flood, April 17, 1869. Child: Fred Whitney ⁹, born January 16, 1870; graduate Bowdoin, 1894; principal Hampden Academy, 1895-6.

Emeline Mason Lord ⁸, daughter of George Ross and Salina Lord; married Eliphalet Lowell, December 23, 1868. Children:

Fred Ivory ⁹, born September 27, 1875; died February 27, 1880.

Frank Holt ⁹, born April 23, 1877.

Winfield Homer ⁹, born March 19, 1881.

Edward Peters Lord ⁸, son of George Ross and Salina Lord; married Julia Emma Thomas, July 30, 1890. Child: Hazel Mary ⁹, born November 13, 1891.

Harry Lord ⁸, son of George Ross and Salina Lord; married Lizzie Hamilton, December 2, 1882. Child: Bernice Hamilton ⁹, born September 9, 1884.

Mary Emma Bennett ⁹, daughter of Levi and Eliza Ann (Lord) Bennett, married Charles Alpha Joy, June 18, 1885. Children:

Bertha Lee ¹⁰, born March 15, 1886.

Winfred Bennett ¹⁰, born May 23, 1890.

Alice Mabel Bennett ⁹, daughter of Levi and Eliza Ann (Lord) Bennett, married Elmer Ellsworth Blaisdell, December 7, 1892.

CHAPTER XI

LORD, TRIPP, ANNABLE

Robert W. Lord. (See Nathan Lord, 2d.). Robert W. Lord, of Kennebunk, Me., traces his decent from Nathan Lord, 1st, through John Lord, the son of Nathan Lord, 2d. Data of Robert Lord. John Lord, born 1693; died 1761. Tobias¹ Lord, born 1724; died January 1809; married Jane Smith. Tobias² Lord, born 1748; died January 16, 1808. William Lord, born 1799; died 1873. Robert W. Lord, born 1828.

The children of John Lord, son of the second Nathan, were: John, Thomas and Tobias.

The children of Tobias¹ Lord were: John, Jane, Tobias, Lydia, Betsey, Nathaniel, Daniel, Dominicus, Jeremiah, David and Thomas.

The children of Tobias² Lord were: Samuel, Nathaniel, Tobias, Abigail, Hepzebah, Mehitable, Betsey, George, Ivory, William, Lucy, and Frances.

The children of William Lord were: Sarah C., William C., Hartley, Robert W., George W., Daniel C., Henry C., Frederick, Mary and Mary C.

The children of Robert W. Lord are: Sarah C., Elizabeth C., and Frances A.

Nathaniel Lord, son of Tobias¹ Lord, died a prisoner at Quebec, having been an American officer in the Revolution. He was in Arnold's expedition.

Nathaniel Lord, son of Tobias² Lord, whose first wife was Mehitable Scammon, married Phebe Walker and lived at Kennebunk, Me.

Tobias⁴ (John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Jane Smith. Children: John, married Charity Curtis; Jane, married John Stone; Tobias, married (1st), Mehitable Scammon, of Saco; (2d), Hepsabah Conant of Alfred, Me.; Lydia, married Samuel Kimball; Nathaniel, died in army. (See above); Betsey, married Benjamin Thompson; Daniel, married Mary Washburne; Dominicus, married Mary Currin; Jeremiah, died young; David,

died young; Thomas, married Mary Durrell. Children: David, Betsey, Jane, Asa, Mary.

The children of John ⁵ (Tobias ⁴, John ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord and Charity Curtis were: Jane, Sally, Jacob, Betsey, Tobias, Phebe, Mary, Hannah, John, died young; John .

Tobias ⁵ (Tobias ⁴, John ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord, when fourteen or fifteen years old, went to Moulton's Mills, Sanford, Me., from Arundel (now Kennebunk) to live with a relative. His principal business was lumbering in the woods, taking home logs with a team of six oxen; was exposed to wild beasts and had to defend himself from wolves; in Revolution was a lieutenant in Capt. J. Littlefield's company at the surrender of Burgoyne; afterwards returned to Kennebunk and settled in Water Street; built a house opposite sawmill; house afterwards called Gillespie house; built a small store a few rods above; engaged in ship-building in Monsan river; in 1785, a freshet moved a vessel nearly planked, and depositing it in a new place, where it was finished and launched; moved to the landing and enlarged business; lost several vessels by shipwreck; was aided by William Gray of Salem, Mass., and prosperity returned; lost some vessels by the French; went to Alfred, built a three storied house; in 1808 returned to Kennebunk; died suddenly at the house of Francis Watts, January 16; left the following children: Nathaniel, married Phebe Walker; Tobias, married Hannah Perkins; Samuel, married Hannah Jefferds; George, born September 23, 1791, married April 22, 1816, Olive Jefferds; died October 8, 1861. Ivory, born 1793, married Louisa McCulloch and Olive Brown Emerson, widow of Wm. Sam'l Emerson.

William, born July 3, 1799; married Sarah Cleaves; died November 2, 1873. Francis A., married Frances Smith; Hepsebah, married Robert Waterson. Abigail, married Charles W. Williams; Mehitable, married Francis Watts; Betsey, married Francis Watts; Lucy, married Hercules Hayes.

Ivory ⁶ (Tobias ⁵, Tobias ⁴, John ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord, son of Hepsebah Connant, shipmaster, merchant, and shipowner, of the firm of G. and I. Lord, of Kennebunk, Me., married Louisa McCulloch, June 23, 1818, sister of Hugh McCulloch, secretary of United States Treasury. Children:

Augusta ⁷ H., born August 2, 1819; married Rev. Joseph

Smith; one daughter, wife of Frederick P. Hall of Kennebunk, Me.

Louisa ⁷, married Joseph Dawse, lawyer of Kennebunk.

William Francis ⁷, born 1821; died 1883; married June 4, 1844, Olive M. Porter; one daughter Ellen F. ⁸, born April 3, 1845; married November 15, 1869, George E. Robinson, Kennebunk. Children:

William Rowland ⁹, lawyer, married Georgia C. Mendum, December 8, 1897;

Annie Maud ⁹, born August 17, 1870.

George L. ⁹, born November 10, 1880; married Marian Phillips, September 16, 1903; son, Francis Phillips ¹⁰, born June 26, 1904.

John Adams ⁷, married Amanda Warren, daughter of Alexander Warren of Kennebunk; one daughter, Catherine Means.

Elizabeth ⁷, married Capt. Nath'l. S. Thompson, shipmaster, shipbuilder, and shipowner, Kennebunk. Children:

William S. ⁸, Kennebunk, Me.

¹ Charles ⁸, Portsmouth, N. H.

Ida ⁸, married Charles D. Barry, New York City. Children: Charles, Elizabeth, Edith and Julia, with parents at Montclair, N. J.

Olive ⁷, married Dr. Edward W. Morton of Kennebunk, one daughter Louisa, married Dr. Frank M. Ross of Kennebunk, with children Rodney, Annie and Horabella.

Frederick ⁷ died in childhood.

Capt. John Clement ⁸ Lord, (See Robert W. Lord) of New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., (1899) reports his descent from Nathan Lord, 1st, through Tobias Lord, 4th, who settled in Arundel (now Kennebunk), Me., in company with Benjamin Meeds Lord, his cousin, as follows: Tobias ¹ Lord, Tobias ² Lord. Samuel Lord, who married Hannah Jefferds, of Kennebunk, had seven children, two of whom John and Samuel had issue. A daughter, Lucy Hayes ⁷, died in infancy. John ⁷ Lord, who, in 1830, married Sarah Kimball, daughter of James Kimball and Eunice Stone, of Kennebunk. John Lord, died in 1836, aged 33; his wife in 1873.

John Clement ⁸ Lord, born in 1833, in Kennebunk; married in London, Eng., in 1857, Elizabeth Mitchell, of Hastings, Eng., who died at Kennebunk, January 15, 1893; one son, Arthur Hastings Lord, was born in 1857, and married Frances Chisholm,

of Kennebunkport, Me., in 1889 and has no children. Captain Lord has a daughter, Virginia, born in Kennebunk, in 1859, and resides in Chicago, Ill. Captain John Clement Lord has served in the merchant marine service, in all capacities from cabin boy to commander, from the United States to Europe, India, and South America. During the civil war he served in the United States Navy as acting ensign, being honorably mentioned for gallantry at Fort Fisher, N. C., January 15, 1865. After the war he passed to the regular navy. In 1869, he resigned to take command of an ocean steamship. His last service was from New York to Cuba in the Pacific Mail Company, in 1878. In 1893, his right hand was amputated in consequence of a wound at Fort Fisher.

Capt. Lord says that the mother of Samuel Lord, his grandfather, was a Scammon. Samuel Lord, uncle of Captain Lord, married Elizabeth Ruthven, of New York, in 1834 and were survived by two children. A son, James Ruthven Lord, born in New York in 1836, married Elizabeth Jennings, of New Jersey, in 1887, and has three daughters. Emma, Alice and Lillian. His residence is 31 Evergreen Place, Brick Church, East Orange, N. J. His sister, Emma, now Mrs. John L. Ludlum, a widow, has no children. Her residence is 713 Front St., Plainfield, N. J. Another son of the mentioned Samuel Lord (Tobias?) married Susan Hatch, of Kennebunk, in 1840, but died within a year.

Hon. Samuel ⁸ L. Lord, (See Capt. Abraham Lord) of Saco, Me., descends from Capt. Abraham ¹ Lord, through Abraham ² and Nathaniel, who married Hannah Fields, born 1748 and died 1822. The continued descent is through Isaac and Ephraim, the latter having three sons—Augustus, John and Samuel L. Nathaniel, the son of Abraham ² Lord, had the following children: Zachariah, unmarried; Phebe, born 1745; married John Carnes; Daniel, died at sea; Abraham, drowned in a sawmill; Sarah, unmarried; died 1825, consumption; Isaac, married Annie Holmes 1808, died 1836; Betsey, married William Johnson, Limmington, Me.; Dorcas, married Elisha Furbish; John, married Lydia Sawyer, Salmon Falls, N. H.; James, born 1789, married Elizabeth Milliken; Nathaniel, died young.

Alonzo K. Tripp (See Angie E. Lord), Attorney at Law, Wells, Me., reports himself the son of Eastman H. Tripp and Ada ⁷ Lord, the daughter of Samuel ⁶ Lord, born 1759, and granddaugh-

ter of James ⁵ Lord, born 1735, and settled in Coxhall, or Lyman, Me. A. K. Tripp, died April 13, 1901; son Wm. M. Tripp.

Hartley C. Lord (See Nathan Lord, 2d,) of Saco, Me., reports his descent from Nathan Lord, 1st, through John Lord son of Nathan Lord, 2d, thus:

John Lord (1693-1761) married Mary Chapman; Capt. Tobias Lord (1724-1807) married Jane Smith, one of their children, Lieut. Tobias Lord (1748-1803), married Hebzibah Conant, born February 3, 1760, in Beverly. William Lord, born July 3, 1799, died November 1, 1873; was one of Lieut. Tobias Lord's three children and married Sarah Cleaves, born November 30, 1801, and died December 19, 1855.

Hartley Lord, born June 23, 1825, one of their children, married Sarah Elizabeth Hilton, born January 15, 1827, and died March 8, 1871. One of their children, George Callmar Lord, born October 1, 1850, married Mary Olivia Little, born November 14, 1851; date of the marriage, April 11, 1872; three children of this marriage were: Mary Elizabeth Lord, born May 19, 1783. Hartley Little Lord, born May 16, 1875. Gertrude Jackson Lord, born October 4, 1877; died October 13, 1886.

Richardson Ella L. ⁹, Clinton, Mass., reports her descent from Nathan ¹, Nathan ², Samuel ³, Abraham ⁴, Wentworth ⁵, Lydia ⁶, (married Cutting Moulton). Patience Brackett ⁷, (married John Jones); Clara Adelaide ⁸ (married Charles Henry Richardson), Ella L. Richardson⁹.

Annable, Florence S. ⁸, (See Capt. Samuel Lord) reports her descent from Ebenezer, son of Capt. Samuel Lord as follows: Mary Lord, one of fifteen children, married Dea. Thomas Murray. One child, Martha Murray, married Robert Whipple Annable. One child, George Annable, married Anna Twombly. One of two children is Florence S. Annable.

CHAPTER XII

HODGDON, PLUMER, PRAY, FOSS, WATSON, BARRY, BOWMAN,
BURDITT, AND LORD FAMILIES

Lord, David D. ⁸, of Somerville, Mass., reports his descent from Nathan Lord, 1st, as follows:

Nathan ¹, Nathan ², Abraham ³, Simeon ⁴, Daniel ⁵, Jotham ⁶, David F. ⁷, David D ⁸.

Jotham ⁶ Lord was the father of Lydia, who married Nathaniel Wentworth Brighton.

Abigail, who married Capt. Henry Card. Mehitable, who married Dudley Wiggin of Lowell. Betsey.

Theodore, who married Eliza Card; two sons Wm. H., and Frank.

David F., who married (1st), Mary B. Hall, (2d), E. E. Eagleton.

Daniel, who married Mary Sinclair.

William, who married Lucy Ferguson.

Hannah, who married Amos Cozzen, Eliot, Me.

Daniel and William, sons of Jotham ⁶ Lord have been in California since 1849.

Lord, David F., died in 1891, aged 75 years. His remains were interred at Cape Porpoise, Me., and removed to Kennebunk; was a noted builder of East Boston, Mass.; in early manhood called the handsomest man in the place. He was the father of David D. Lord, Rufus E., of Waltham, Mass., Charles Jotham, of Boston, Mass., Mrs. Sarah M. Bemis, of Winthrop, Mass., Mrs. Mary P. Bemis, Mrs. Eva B. Kirk, the handsomest woman in her locality.

Lord and Hodgdon. Mrs. H. M. Thompson, Lowell, Mass., reports that Mary Lord, daughter of Nathan Lord, 2d, married Thomas Hodgdon, December 1, 1709. June 16, 1720, she married an Emery.

Lord and Plumer. Mrs. L. A. G. Plumer, Tremont, Me., reports that Samuel, son of Capt. Samuel Lord, had a daughter, Mary, who married Isaac, brother of Moses Hodgdon, 2d, who married Dorcas Lord, who was a cousin of Mary Lord.

Lord, Mary J., Eliot, Me., reports her descent from Nathan Lord, 1st, as follows: Nathan ¹, Nathan ², Abraham ³, Simeon ⁴, Daniel⁵, Oliver ⁶, Mary J. ⁷.

Albert Lord of Eliot, is a brother of Mary J., Lord who died April 28, 1904.

Pray, Mrs. Roxy Eleanor Lord, wife of Frederick S. Pray of Vladivostock, East Siberia, reports her descent from Nathan Lord, 1st, as follows: Nathan ¹, Nathan ², Samuel ³, Ebenezer ⁴, Samuel ⁵, William Allen ⁶, George William ⁷, Roxy Eleanor ⁸.

Barry, William E., Kennebunk, Me., reports his descent from John ³ (Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord, as follows:

John Lord ³, born 1693; died 1771; married Mary Chapman.

Tobias ¹ Lord ⁴, born 1724; died 1807; married Jane Smith.

Tobias ² Lord ⁵, born 1744; died 1808; married Hepsaba Conant.

William Lord ⁶, born July 3, 1799; died November 2, 1873; married Sarah Cleaves, born November 30, 1801, and died December 19, 1855.

Sarah Cleaves Lord ⁹, born August 7, 1821; married, June 24, 1845, Charles E. Barry, born January 15, 1811, and died at sea in 1851.

William E. Barry ⁸, born May 15, 1846; married September 27, 1875; Florence W. Hooper, born October 7, 1847.

Hodgdon, Ephraim ⁷, of South Berwick, Me., reports his descent from Capt. Richard ³ Lord (Nathan ², Nathan ¹) thus:

Richard Lord ³, born May 1, 1685; married Mary Goodwin, 1707-8; died 1754; first child born 1708; wife born May 23, 1691; wife died, 1763.

Joseph Lord ⁴, born July 26, 1728; married Prudence Hodgdon, July 18, 1753; died August 21, 1800; wife baptized September 24, 1732; wife died July 23, 1796.

Richard Lord ⁵, born January 26, 1756; married Mary Gerrish October 14, 1787; died August 18, 1833; wife born January 7, 1761; wife died February 22, 1836.

Richard Hodgdon, born December 25, 1774; married Eunice Lord ⁶, December 16, 1822; died December 14, 1851; wife died, March 13, 1862.

Ephraim Hodgdon ⁷, born February 22, 1827; died February 21, 1907.

Lord, Martin L. ⁸, Bar Harbor, Me., reports his descent from Abraham ⁴ (Abraham ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord, thus:

Abraham ⁴ Lord, born Berwick, Me., 1722; married Phebe Heard.

Isaac ¹ Lord ⁵, born Scarboro, Me., 1750; married Abigail Williams.

Isaac ² Lord ⁶, born No. 7 Hancock County, 1783; married Abigail T. Moore.

Luther Lord ⁷, born Surry, Me., 1718 married Priscilla S. Jellison.

Martin L. Lord ⁸, born Surry, Me., 1866; married Rebecca M. Crabtree. The following are children of Martin L. Lord: Raymond C., Merle M., Alice V., Hazel J.

Lord ⁷, Miss Hannah of Natick, Mass., reports her descent from Capt. Richard ³ (Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord, as follows:

James ⁴ Lord.

Jabez ⁵ Lord, married Sarah Nason.

Nathan ⁶ Lord, born December 25, 1773; married Molly Pray, had fourteen children, six sons and eight daughters; had three brothers and four sisters.

Miss Hannah ⁷ Lord, was born in South Berwick, Me., July 15, 1819; died Natick, Mass., February 18, 1900.

Foss, Emma H. (Hoyt) Rye, N. H., reports her descent from Capt. Samuel ³ (Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord, thus:

Ebenezer ⁴ Lord, born January 19, 1721; died February 19, 1812; Mary ⁵ Lord, born June 22, 1767; married November 22, 1787, Dea. Thomas Murray, of Lebanon, Me., born April, 1764, and died April 19, 1809, married April 19, 1818, Stephen Hatch of Alfred, Me., born February 2, 1753, and died July 29, 1835; she died in Alfred, June 15, 1863.

Benjamin Murray, born in 1805; married Sarah Hodgdon.

Harriet Murray, born March 19, 1838; married May 5, 1855. Rev. Samuel Hoyt, of Newington, N. H.

Frank W. Hoyt, born January 23, 1859; married May E. Bradstreet, of Greenland, N. H., September 1, 1887. Children: Laurence B., born September 10, 1891. Ruth A., born December 30, 1893.

Emma H. Hoyt ⁹, born January 18, 1872; married A. R. H. Foss, November 4, 1891. Child, Anolesa M., born March 25, 1900.

Rev. Samuel and Harriet (Murray) Hoyt had a son, Arthur G., born September 20, 1856, who died December 9, 1888, leaving a son, Manly R., born January 15, 1881, in Melrose, Mass.

Bowman George E. ⁹, Boston, Mass., reports his descent from Nathan Lord, 1st, thus:

Nathan ¹, Nathan ², John ³, Tobias ⁴, Tobias ⁵, Nathaniel ⁶, Charles Austin ⁷, Ernestine ⁸, (married George A. Bowman), George E. ⁹, Bowman.

Batchelder, Mrs. Martha M. ⁷ Lord, Rye, N. H., reports her descent from Nathan Lord, 1st, as follows:

Nathan ¹, Nathan ², Richard ³, Jabez ⁴, Nathan ⁵, David ⁶, Martha M. ⁷, died at Rye Beach, N. H., December 23, 1905. aged 78 years.

Nathan ⁵ Lord had eleven children, five sons and six daughters. Their names were Sarah, David, Arnot, William, Marah (had six children); Temple (had four children); George (had two children); Almira (had six children); Mary (had four children); Eunice, Hannah, Elvira (?). (See Hannah Lord.). 75 84

Lord, Mary P. ⁸, Fort Yates, N. D., reports her descent from Nathan Lord, 1st, thus:

Nathan ¹, Nathan ², John ³, Tobias ⁴, Tobias ⁵, Nathaniel ⁶, David W. ⁷, Mary P. ⁸.

Daniel W. ⁷ Lord, had a youngest brother, Rev. Charles Austin Lord, editor of the *Christian Mirror*, Portland, Me., also a brother Nathaniel.

Burditt, Mrs. Ellen ⁸ Lord, Dorchester, Mass., reports her descent from Nathan Lord, 1st, thus:

Nathan ¹, Nathan ², Samuel ³, Abraham, ⁴ Wentworth ⁵, James ⁷, Geroge ⁷, Ellen ⁸.

Lord, Richard ⁷, Orono, Me., is reported a descendant of Nathan Lord, 1st, as follows:

Nathan ¹, Nathan ², Richard ³, Jabez ⁴, Daniel ⁶, Richard ⁷.

Jewett, Susan J. ⁷, Portsmouth, N. H., reports that she is a daughter of Sarah Orne Jewett, daughter of Thomas Dearborn and Elizabeth ⁷ Lord Jewett, the latter being the daughter of Nathan ⁵ Lord and Elizabeth Brewster.

Lord, Jedediah, Old Fields, South Berwick, Me., reports his descent from Nathan Lord, 1st, as follows:

Nathan ¹, Nathan ², John ³, John ⁴, Jedediah ⁵, Jedediah ⁶, Jedediah ⁵ Lord, married (1st), Elizabeth Remick, and had three

daughters and one son. One daughter, Abigail, married Solomon Neal; one, Shorey; one, Littlefield; the son, Dea. Simeon Lord, died November 8, 1824, aged 47. By his second wife, Esther Grant, Jedediah ⁵ Lord had children:

John, born April 11, 1811; died April, 1891.

Jedediah, born September 22, 1813; died January 25, 1901.

Obadiah, born March 21, 1817; died February 17, 1895.

Sarah Frances, born June 2, 1822.

Sarah Frances, born 1832.

Esther Grant, sister of Stephen Grant, was a daughter of Peter Grant. She died 1856.

Watson, Stephen Marion ⁷ of Portland, Me., of the *Maine Historical and Geneological Records*, reports his descent from Abraham ⁴ Lord, of Scarboro, Me., as follows:

Abraham ⁴ Lord and Phebe Heard.

Nathaniel Milliken and Molly Lord ⁵.

Stephen Watson and Elizabeth Andrews.

Stephen Marion Watson and Almira Talford Fogg; child Lena Watson, born February 14, 1872.

Stephen Marion Watson was born in Scarboro, Me., January, 22, 1836; wife, born November 17, 1837 and died in Portland Me., September 5, 1899.

CHAPTER XIII

GENEALOGICAL DATA WITH BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES

Lord, Charles⁶ (Humphrey⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) was born in South Berwick, Me., December 27, 1812. In early manhood he learned the trade of a machinist and worked for a longer or shorter time afterwards in South Berwick, Me.; Boston, Mass.; Maryland; Salmon Falls, N. H.; Newmarket, N. H.; Lawrence, Mass.; and Concord, N. H. In 1846, he purchased a farm in Hopkinton, N. H., where he died April 14, 1884. On February 25, 1838, he married Sarah, daughter of John and Ruth (Chase) Hubbard, of Hopkinton, N. H. She died April 20, 1899, aged 85 years, 8 months. Children: Lydia, born January 21, 1839; Charles Chase, born July 7, 1841; George Eugene, born April 27, 1852.

Lydia⁷ Lord, born January 21, 1839; married George K. Goodrich, of Hopkinton, N. H., 1867. Children: Florence Arthens, born April 1, 1868; died May 23, 1896. Charles Samuel, born September 9, 1872. Henry Wilson, born January 7, 1876. John Prescott, born September 18, 1878.

George E.⁷ Lord, born April 27, 1852; married Hattie N. Hodgdon, Hopkinton, N. H., March 31, 1890. Children—Mabel Estella, born April 19, 1891. Cora May, born May 22, 1892. Eugene Hodgdon, born March 20, 1894.

Lord, Albert J.⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Humphrey⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) of Winthrop, Mass., was born in North Berwick, Me., November 13, 1833, went to Boston, Mass., in 1852 and worked in machine shop; went to work in the Charlestown, Mass., United States Navy Yard in 1859 and continued many years. On June 18, 1892, married Mrs. Mary A. (Colby) Winn, of Winthrop, who was born in Stanstead, Can., August 18, 1837.

Lord, Josie May⁹ (William E.⁸ Temple⁷, Nathan⁶, Jabez⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) was born in Derry, N. H., December 3, 1869, and died in Salmon Falls, N. H., February 10, 1900. She was the wife of George W. Nutter and was married December 3, 1896. At the first meeting of the "Sons and

Daughters of Nathan Lord," at South Berwick, Me., August 1, 1895, she was chosen recording secretary of the association and continued in office till her death. She is said to have been "young in years, beautiful in person, gifted in mind, and faithful in duty."

Nora⁸ Grant Rice, of Grant Place, Gardiner, Me., reports her descent from Samuel³ (Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord by Mary, his daughter, as follows:

Peter¹ Grant, married Joanna, daughter of Lieut. George Ingersoll, of Kittery., Me.; made his will, October 19, 1709; inventory printed, March 2, 1712-13; will proved October 30, 1718.

James² Grant, son of Peter¹, married Mary, daughter of Jonathan Nason, October, 1693; had a wife, Rachel, in 1721.

Peter³ Grant son of James², was a lieutenant in a Louisburg expedition and died in 1756; married (1st), February 24, 1717, Lydia Frost; (2d), Mary, daughter of Capt. Samuel³ Lord, widow of Joseph Stewart. Capt. Samuel⁴ Grant, son of Lieut. Peter³ Grant and Mary⁴ Lord, was baptized August 13, 1745; died August 13, 1805; married September 20, 1768, Abby Jones, by Rev. Mathew Merriam; married before 1777, widow Elizabeth Seaward; chaplain in Revolution, member of constitutional convention January, 1788, at Boston.

Peter⁵ Grant, son of Capt. Samuel⁴ Grant, 1770; married Mary Barton, daughter of William Barton, of Liverpool, Eng., and Gardiner, Me.

Samuel Clinton⁶ Grant, 1797, son of Peter⁵ Grant, married Elizabeth Frances Vaughn, of London, Eng., and Hallowell, Me.

William Sullivan⁷ Grant, son of Samuel Clinton⁶ Grant, born February 18, 1825, died June 21, 1905; married (1st), Betsey Josselyn; (2d), Ella Caroline Woods, (1833-1892); he was born in Hallowell, Me. Nora⁸ Grant, daughter of William Sullivan⁷ Grant and Ella Caroline Woods, born March 28, 1868; married William Powell Rice, of Washington, D. C., May 23, 1887; a son, Vaughn Manning⁹ Rice, born in Aberdeen, State of Washington, September 12, 1890; his name to be changed to Grant.

Mrs. Maud A. (Milliken) Sinnott, of Kennebunkport, Me., reports her descent from Nathan Lord, 1st, as follows: Nathan¹, Nathan², Abraham³, Abraham⁴, Nathaniel⁵. Nathaniel⁵ Lord,

married, Hannah Fields, daughter of Lieut. Daniel Fields, before 1773; he died November 24, 1827; his wife, July 13, 1826.

Children:

Sarah⁶, baptized January 22, 1775; died in infancy.

Phebe, born June 25, 1769; married John Came.

Abraham, baptized January 22, 1775; died young.

Zackary, baptized January 22, 1775; idiotic.

Sarah, baptized November 15, 1773; died November 17, 1817.

Betsey, baptized March 15, 1776. Isaac, born November 11, 1780; married Anna Holmes, of Scarboro, Me.; lived in Buxton, Me.; died August 12, 1826.

Dorcas, born December 1, 1782.

John, born July 8, 1785; married Lydia —; died December 13, 1834; widow died May 3, 1865.

James, born October 5, 1768; married Betsey Milliken.

James⁶ and Betsey (Milliken) Lord had children as follows:

Fanny⁷, born February 7, 1813; married John Milliken.

Rufus, born December 25, 1815; married Mary Stewart.

Octavia, born September 1, 1818; married Scammon Hill.

Hannah, born June 24, 1821; married Aaron Milliken.

Ivory, married Sophronia Elden.

Phebe, married William Jordan.

Frank, died young.

Eliza Ann, married David Sands.

Leonard, married (1st), Amanda Came; (2d), Lavonia Hanson.

John Milliken was born October 5, 1810, and died April 15, 1881; Fanny Lord, born February 7, 1813 and died May 24, 1876; they were married December 22, 1831.

The children of John and Fanny (Lord) Milliken were:

Eliza R., born September 17, 1832; died June 27, 1880; married William C. Moses, January 25, 1854,

William C. Moses.

Lewis, born August 17, 1833; died ——— 18, 1883.

Sarah, born September 21, 1834; died April 22, 1906; married J. W. Elden. Almira, born March 15, 1836; died September 23, 1836. Rosco G., physician, born July 24, 1837; married Adelle C. Murch, September 17, 1864; died October 8, 1902.

Isaac L., born February 21, 1839, married (1st), Abbie M. Libby, December 20, 1866; (2d), Mary Wood; he died October 20, 1906.

Nathaniel, born January 24, 1841; married Margaret Milliken, August 2, 1862.

Electa B., born December 19, 1842; married Frank Partridge, November 20, 1865.

George W., born May 1, 1844; married Mary B. Woodman, October 1, 1871.

John, born December 10, 1845; married Irvett L. Wight, October 10, 1868.

Ida F., born December 25, 1851; married Chester A. Hayes, February 27, 1878.

Maud A., born April 22, 1858; married Samuel C. Sinnott, April 13, 1881.

Miss Mary B.⁸ Lord, of Lynn, Mass, reports her descent from Nathan Lord, 1st, as follows: Nathan¹, Nathan², Samuel³, Abraham⁴, Wentworth⁵, James⁶, George⁷, Mary P.⁸.

Hiram⁶ (Humphrey⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in South Berwick, Me., January 13, 1816, and died in Eliot, Me., November 13, 1893. His mother was Apphia (Keniston) Prime, second wife of Humphrey Lord. She died June 3, 1850. Hiram Lord, married Susan Shorey, of South Berwick, Me., who was born April 29, 1817; date of marriage February, 1838; wife died December 15, 1874. Children: Martha E., died aged 4 years; Albert K., died June 8, 1882, aged 31.

Miss A. D.⁷ Paul, Wakefield, N. H., reports her descent from Enoch⁵ (David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, as follows:

Eliza⁶ (Enoch⁵) Lord married John Paul, January 1, 1817; he was born August 12, 1794, and died October 11, 1887; she died January 21, 1858; she was born March 1, 1798 and her mother was Betsey Frost. Enoch Lord went to Sanford, Me., and John Paul moved to Wakefield, N. H.

Enoch Lord had children—

William, married Huldah Getchel.

Polly, married (1st), Henry Hamilton; (2d), Deacon Webster.

Hiram, married Isabel Cheney; had one daughter, Mrs. L. B. Harris, of Springvale, Me.

Nathaniel, died young.

David, died young.

Mary (Polly) Hamilton had a daughter, Mary E., who married Isaac N. Merrill; also daughter, Susan, by Webster.

Hannah Jane⁶ (Lord) Merrill. Edmund⁵ (David⁴, Abraham³,

Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord married Philomela Emery; child, Hannah Jane Lord, born February 7, 1809, in the Lord "garrison" at Old Fields, South Berwick, Me.; she married Isaac Merrill, November 22, 1829, who died March 17, 1885. She died July 6, 1896, and left three children—

Charles Albert, born August 7, 1833; died December 14, 1852.

Adeline Emery, born September 23, 1835; married Edwin Sargent, of Merrill, September 17, 1862.

Lydia Martin, married John P. Rowe, December 9, 1863.

Caroline⁷ Smith Burnham, Sarah⁵ (James⁴, Richard³, Nathan² Nathan¹) Lord married James Smith. Her son, James⁶ Smith, had a daughter, Caroline⁷ Smith, who married William Burnham, and had a John H⁸. Burnham, and a grandson, A. S⁹. Burnham, 3 Bradbury Street, Biddeford, Me.

David Neal, Dedham, Mass., a lineal descendant of Nathan Lord, 1st, as follows:

Nathan¹, Nathan², Abraham³, David⁴, Shuah⁵ (married Neal) Rufus⁶, David⁷, Shuah Lord Neal has also a grandson, Charles Buffum, Orono, Me.

Rev. Howard F. Hill, of Concord, N. H., is a son of John M. Hill and Elizabeth Lord Chase, a daughter of Enoch Chase and Marice⁶ Lord, lineal descendant of Nathan Lord, 1st, as follows:

Nathan¹, Nathan², Samuel³, Nathan⁴, Nathan⁵.

Robert W. Chase, who died May 19, 1900, aged 70, was a brother of Maria Lord Chase, daughter of Enoch Chase and Maria Lord.

Rev. Howard Freman⁸ Hill, married Laura S. Tebbets, October 17, 1870, in Concord, N. H. Children:

John McClary, born October 30, 1871; died December 4, 1871; Marice Dix, born December 11, 1873; Grace Watson, born June 21, 1876.

Susan⁶ Lord Hayes, (Susan⁶, John⁵, Nathan⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was a daughter of Gen. John Lord, and a sister of President Nathan Lord and married Judge William A. Hayes of South Berwick, Me. Augustus Lord Hayes and Mrs. S. E. Goodwin, of South Berwick, Me., and Dr. Charles C. Hayes, of St. Paul, Minn., are her children. Susan⁶ Lord Hayes, was born May 15, 1790; married June 2, 1811, William Allen Hayes, born at North Yarmouth, Me., October 20, 1783; he was Judge of Probate of York County, Me., and lived at South Berwick, where he

died April 15, 1851; wife died September 20, 1870; twelve children, among them.

John Lord⁷, born April 13, 1812; D. C. 1831; married Sarah, daughter of Alexander Ladd, of Portsmouth, N. H.; had son Alexander Ladd⁸, H.—C. 1863; attorney Boston, Mass.

Charles Brown⁷, H. C., 1839; Boston, Mass. Charles Cogswell⁷, born January 4, 1826, D. C.; Madison, Wis.

Susan, married Ebenezer Ricker Doe, brother of Judge Charles Doe, of Rollinsford, N. H.

Charlotte Hanson⁷ Lord, born July 17, 1828; married William Phipps Blake, New Haven, Ct. Children: Frances Hayes, born June 3, 1860; Joseph Augustus, born August 30, 1864; Theodore Whitney, born May 9, 1866; Constance Hayes, born September 19, 1868; Danforth Phipps, born August 11, 1874.

5 Nathan⁶ Lord. Nathan⁶ (Jabez⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan²,

h. 83, line 15

Jabez⁵ Lord, s. of James⁴, is called at h. 78 great-grandfather of the first secretary of the Lord Association. He should have been; yet is not named in the very circumstantial account of the children of James⁴ Lord at h. 51, an omission hard to account for, nor in the list at h. 99. There is no convenient gap in the list of the children of James⁴ Lord, if ^{Jabez⁵} ~~he~~ is placed at the end so born about 1757 he could not have been a child in 1773. If Jabez⁵ above is really s. of Richard³ the difficulty disappears. See also h. 99.

April 27, 1876.

Almira, born September 19, 1811; married Ralph Morrison, of Lyme, N. H.; eight children; she died in Natick, Mass., April 1, 1876.

Temple, born February 28, 1813; married Silvina Jones, of Wells, Me.; she died 1846; married (2d), Silvina Snow of South Berwick, Me.; (3d), widow Andrews.

Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord married Philomela Emery; child, Hannah Jane Lord, born February 7, 1809, in the Lord "garrison" at Old Fields, South Berwick, Me.; she married Isaac Merrill, November 22, 1829, who died March 17, 1885. She died July 6, 1896, and left three children—

Charles Albert, born August 7, 1833; died December 14, 1852.

Adeline Emery, born September 23, 1835; married Edwin Sargent, of Merrill, September 17, 1862.

Lydia Martin, married John P. Rowe, December 9, 1863.

Caroline⁷ Smith Burnham, Sarah⁵ (James⁴, Richard³, Nathan² Nathan¹) Lord married James Smith. Her son, James⁶ Smith, had a daughter, Caroline⁷ Smith, who married William Burnham, and had a John H⁸. Burnham, and a grandson, A. S⁹. Burnham, 3 Bradbury Street, Biddeford, Me.

David Neal, Dedham, Mass., a lineal descendant of Nathan

President Nathan Lord and married Judge William A. Hayes of South Berwick, Me. Augustus Lord Hayes and Mrs. S. E. Goodwin, of South Berwick, Me., and Dr. Charles C. Hayes, of St. Paul, Minn., are her children. Susan⁶ Lord Hayes, was born May 15, 1790; married June 2, 1811, William Allen Hayes, born at North Yarmouth, Me., October 20, 1783; he was Judge of Probate of York County, Me., and lived at South Berwick, where he

died April 15, 1851; wife died September 20, 1870; twelve children, among them.

John Lord⁷, born April 13, 1812; D. C. 1831; married Sarah, daughter of Alexander Ladd, of Portsmouth, N. H.; had son Alexander Ladd⁸, H.—C. 1863; attorney Boston, Mass.

Charles Brown⁷, H. C., 1839; Boston, Mass. Charles Cogswell⁷, born January 4, 1826, D. C.; Madison, Wis.

Susan, married Ebenezer Ricker Doe, brother of Judge Charles Doe, of Rollinsford, N. H.

Charlotte Hanson⁷ Lord, born July 17, 1828; married William Phipps Blake, New Haven, Ct. Children: Frances Hayes, born June 3, 1860; Joseph Augustus, born August 30, 1864; Theodore Whitney, born May 9, 1866; Constance Hayes, born September 19, 1868; Danforth Phipps, born August 11, 1874.

¹⁵ Nathan⁶ Lord. Nathan⁶ (Jabez⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born December 25, 1773; married, Mary Pray, March 21, 1797; she was born September 23, 1771; she died February 22, 1822; second wife Eunice Earl, married December 23, 1825; she died December 5, 1849; he died December 5, 1849.

Children of Nathan⁶ Lord:

Daniel, born September 25, 1767; married Sarah Foss; had one daughter.

Mark, born August 31, 1799; died April 2, 1822.

William, born January 13, 1801; died February 8, 1844.

Olive, born December 20, 1802; died January 5, 1822.

George, born January 22, 1804; married Lydia Chadbourne; three children died in infancy; he died September 28, 1848.

Sarah Ann, born November 22, 1805; married Silas Chamberlain, of Natick, Mass.; no children.

Pauline, born February 7, 1808; died March 7, 1809.

Moses, born February 2, 1810; married Hannah Plaisted, of York, Me.; had six children; died at Portsmouth, N. H., April 27, 1876.

Almira, born September 19, 1811; married Ralph Morrison, of Lyme, N. H.; eight children; she died in Natick, Mass., April 1, 1876.

Temple, born February 28, 1813; married Silvina Jones, of Wells, Me.; she died 1846; married (2d), Silvina Snow of South Berwick, Me.; (3d), widow Andrews.

Mary, born January 23, 1818; married Samuel Elkins, of South Hampton, N. H.; five children.

Other children of Nathan⁶ Lord were: Eunice, Hannah, died at Natick, Mass., February 18, 1900. Eliza, born October 11, 1821.

Moses⁷ (Nathan⁶, Jabez⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born February 2, 1810, and died at Portsmouth, N. H., April 27, 1876; married Hannah Plaisted, of York, Me.; Children: Olive A., born December 24, 1829; married Charles E. Stapell; daughter, Florence Emma Oliver, mother of Edward Lord Oliver.

George W., born November 4, 1822. *d 1910*

Levi W., born April 1, 1837.

Emma G., born March 10, 1839; died February 10, 1858.

Clara E., born May 30, 1847; died August 31, 1874.

Charles M., born September, 1852.

Hannah (Plaisted) Lord, died October 25, 1892, aged 85.

Levi W.⁸ (Moses⁷, Nathan⁶, Jabez⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born April 1, 1837; married May 14, 1857, Anne McShannon. Children:

Emma A., born August 31, 1858; married E. Carroll Stanwood, of Lynn, Mass.

Anne M., born December 11, 1859; married Sidney H. Winn; died April 24, 1890.

Lizze E., born September 19, 1861; died April 3, 1862.

Nellie S., born October 25, 1863; married George A. Gove.

Sarah J., born May 7, 1869; married Charles Crummett.

Moses, born July 3, 1875. Levi Woodbury, born December 29, 1876.

Anna Maria Dennis⁷ McCoy, of New York City, reports her descent from James⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, as follows:

Jane⁵ Lord, married John Hooper (See Lord and Hooper) and had the following children:

Martha Maria, Lucy Ann⁶ (married Dennis), Mary Jane (married Smart), Andrew Clark, Joseph. The following are grandchildren of John Hooper and Jane⁵ Lord: Anna Maria Dennis⁷ McCoy, Mary Abbie Dennis Carter, William Hooper Dennis, Jennie H. Dennis Metcalf, Sarah H. Dennis Humphrey, Edward

Payson Dennis, Charles F. B. Smart, Martha J. Smart Webster, George Burleigh Smart, John Moulton Smart.

Benjamin² (Nathan¹) Lord was a son of Martha Everett; he married Patience Nason, daughter of Benjamin Nason and Martha Kenney, January 10, 1704; he died in 1745. (See Maine Wills.) He was baptized November 10, 1736; his wife, November 9, 1735. The following children were also baptized thus:

Margery, November 10, 1736; married April 19, 1750, James Brackett.

Lydia, November 10, 1736.

Sarah, November 10, 1736.

Benjamin, January 23, 1736-7; married (1st), Elizabeth; (2d), Love (?)

Samuel, (See Samuel under Samuel⁴ Lord) January 23, 1736-7; married (1st), Lydia Wallingford; (2d), Mary—

Elisha, March 19, 1737-8; married April 27, 1762, Sarah Shackley.

Eunice, July 20, 1740; married July 15, 1761, Thomas Goodwin. (?) He is said to have had also Martha, married Elzetine Wentworth; Phebe, married Thomas Downes; Amy (may be Ann) married John Jones or James. Benjamin² Lord made his will, August 6, 1745. He gave his wife, Patience, the use of his house and barn, with all things within doors, including stock, during her natural life. He gave his sons Benjamin, Samuel, and Elisha, all his lands, and tenements in Berwick, Me.

Nathan³ Lord (Nathan¹, Nathan²) was born March 20, 1681; married (1st), 1704, Margaret, daughter of William Heard; 2d, Patience (?). Children:

Patience, born March 21, 1705; married July 1, 1725, Joseph ^NJenkins of York.

Martha, baptized September 13, 1713; married October 21, 1725, Simon Emery.

Nathan, baptized September 13, 1713, married December 19, 1745, Olive Goodwin.

Judith, baptized, September 13, 1713; married (1st), Lemuel Gowen, January 25, 1713; (2d), Abel Moulton of York, Me., December 22, 1748.

Ann, baptized May 17, 1719. Abigail, baptized October 24, 1713-14.

Abigail, baptized November 10, 1717.

Margaret Heard is said to have had eighteen living children, and to have died in her 89th year. (See *Tates Journal* of Somersworth, N. H.)

Children of Nathan³ and Patience Lord:

Sarah, baptized July 17, 1720; died young.

Sarah, baptized December 2, 1722; published Joseph Heard, February 2, 1739. (?)

Mary baptized April 5, 1724; died young. (?)

Mary baptized June 5, 1726. (?)

Charles baptized April 18, 1725; married Sarah Lord; (2d,) Olive Furbish (?)

Stephen baptized September 1, 1734. (?)

William F. Lord of Berwick, Me., reported in 1895, his descent from Nathan¹ Lord through Nathan², Samuel³, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel⁵, James⁶, to William F.⁷. Samuel⁵ Lord was a Revolutionary soldier and married Abigail Allen. James⁶ Lord married Frances Hooper. William F.⁷, Lord married Lydia A. Adams.

Asa⁶ (Humphrey⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in South Berwick, Me., in the historic Lord garrison at Old Fields. He married Clarrissa Chubbuck of Vermont, by whom he had three sons. Sylvester, who went west and located at Moline, Ill.; Elijah, who married Sabrina, of South Berwick, and settled on the Lord homestead in the house builded by Humphrey Lord, his grandfather, after he had demolished the garrison, and where Sedley C. Lord, now lives, being a son of Elijah Lord; Ivory who went west. Asa Lord died in Moline, Ill., at the home of his son Sylvester Lord.

Jeremiah⁶ (Humphrey⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in South Berwick, Me., in the Lord garrison at Old Fields, in early life he went to North Berwick, and lived in the family of his aunt Shuah (Lord) Neal; became a merchant of North Berwick; married Mary Ann Varney; Jeremiah⁶ Lord was born March 22, 1805 and died September 3, 1863; his wife born March 16, 1808, died February 14, 1897. Children: Charles Phineas, born October 14, 1831; married Lucretia Field; died November 21, 1906; Albert James, born November 13, 1833; married Mary (Colby) Winn; Henry Witherel, born July 23, 1836; died August 18, 1886; Sarah Jameson, born November 12, 1839; Sophia, born January 12, 1842; died May 5, 1865; Mary Anna, born January 9, 1844; died November 13, 1882;

Jeremiah Everett, born February 14, 1846; married Lizzie Buffum; John Randolph, born September 30, 1848; died June 12, 1897.

Henry W.⁷ Lord, who died at Old Fields, South Berwick, Me.,

Sedley⁸ (Elijah⁷, Asa⁶, Humphrey⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan² Nathan¹) Lord of Old Fields, South Berwick, Me., lives in the house built by Humphrey⁵ Lord, after he demolished the Lord family garrison. The estate of Sedley C.⁸ Lord is said to be a portion of the estate of David⁴ Lord, divided between his sons Lord and Humphrey⁵ Lord, the latter of whom insisted that the Lords had lived on one spot at Old Fields for five generations.

Charles P.⁷, (Jeremiah⁶, Humphrey⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in North Berwick, Me.; learned the business of a printer in Lowell, Mass., and became a resident of Vineland, N. J., where he was elected mayor of the city twelve consecutive terms. He was a veteran of the war of 1861. In Lowell, he married Lucretia, who has deceased.

William C.⁷, (Robert⁶, Edmund⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born at Old Fields, South Berwick, Me., and now resides in Bradford, Mass., being an officer of the organization of the "Sons and Daughters of Nathan Lord," 1900. He married Eleanor C. Morrill, at Lowell, Mass., Novem-

Margaret Heard is said to have had eighteen living children, and to have died in her 89th year. (See *Tates Journal* of Somersworth, N. H.)

Children of Nathan³ and Patience Lord:

The compiler states (h. 85) that Nathan³ m. (1) 1704 Margaret Heard [Heard] and (2) Patience —, then that Margaret had 18 children and died act. 89, then that Nathan³ by Patience had children born 1720 - 34. The supposed marriage with Patience never occurred. All the children were those of his only wife Margaret Heard.

1720 - 34.

located at Moline, Ill., England, was married Sedley, Berwick, and settled on the Lord homestead in the house built by Humphrey Lord, his grandfather, after he had demolished the garrison, and where Sedley C. Lord, now lives, being a son of Elijah Lord; Ivory who went west. Asa Lord died in Moline, Ill., at the home of his son Sylvester Lord.

Jeremiah⁶ (Humphrey⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in South Berwick, Me., in the Lord garrison at Old Fields, in early life he went to North Berwick, and lived in the family of his aunt Shuah (Lord) Neal; became a merchant of North Berwick; married Mary Ann Varney; Jeremiah⁶ Lord was born March 22, 1805 and died September 3, 1863; his wife born March 16, 1808, died February 14, 1897. Children: Charles Phineas, born October 14, 1831; married Lucretia Field; died November 21, 1906; Albert James, born November 13, 1833; married Mary (Colby) Winn; Henry Witherel, born July 23, 1836; died August 18, 1886; Sarah Jameson, born November 12, 1839; Sophia, born January 12, 1842; died May 5, 1865; Mary Anna, born January 9, 1844; died November 13, 1882;

Jeremiah Everett, born February 14, 1846; married Lizzie Buffum; John Randolph, born September 30, 1848; died June 12, 1897.

Henry W.⁷ Lord, who died at Old Fields, South Berwick, Me., October, 1894, was a lineal descendant of Nathan¹ Lord, by Nathan², Abraham³, David⁴, Edmund⁵, and Robert ¹⁷⁹⁶. He was born, lived, and died upon the estate which is said to be a part of that purchased of Abraham Conley by Nathan¹ Lord and Nathan² Lord on September 1, 1676. His remains rest in the Lord family cemetery reserved by Nathan² Lord in his will, executed in 1733. On the estate of the late Henry W. Lord is also the spring which Nathan² Lord in his aforesaid will, allotted for the use of all his children.

The estate of the late Henry W.⁷ Lord is also a part of the division of the estate of David⁴ Lord between Edmund⁵ Lord and Humphrey⁵ Lord, brothers, after the death of their father. Opposite the barn of the late Henry W.⁷ Lord is pointed out the foundation of the Lord family garrison, demolished by Humphrey⁵ Lord into whose hands it fell after the death of his father. Charles⁶ Lord, son of Humphrey⁵ Lord, was born in 1812 and said he was just old enough to remember when the garrison was demolished.

Sedley⁸ (Elijah⁷, Asa⁶, Humphrey⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan² Nathan¹) Lord of Old Fields, South Berwick, Me., lives in the house built by Humphrey⁵ Lord, after he demolished the Lord family garrison. The estate of Sedley C.⁸ Lord is said to be a portion of the estate of David⁴ Lord, divided between his sons Lord and Humphrey⁵ Lord, the latter of whom insisted that the Lords had lived on one spot at Old Fields for five generations.

Charles P.⁷, (Jeremiah⁶, Humphrey⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in North Berwick, Me.; learned the business of a printer in Lowell, Mass., and became a resident of Vineland, N. J., where he was elected mayor of the city twelve consecutive terms. He was a veteran of the war of 1861. In Lowell, he married Lucretia, who has deceased.

William C.⁷, (Robert⁶, Edmund⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born at Old Fields, South Berwick, Me., and now resides in Bradford, Mass., being an officer of the organization of the "Sons and Daughters of Nathan Lord," 1900. He married Eleanor C. Morrill, at Lowell, Mass., Novem-

ber 24, 1862. Children: Frank Alberton, born June 15, 1866, San Francisco, Cal.; died Lowell, Mass., May 3, 1875. Bertha, born Lowell, Mass., November 3, 1874; married Perley W. Merchant, February 25, 1903.

Oliver H. ⁶, (Ephraim ⁵, Jeremiah ⁴, Abraham ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord was born at Old Fields, in South Berwick, Me., November 19, 1811, and died at Great Falls, N. H., where he was a prominent citizen and member of society. (See Ephraim ⁵ Lord.) Oliver H. ⁶, Lord married Mary Whitney Gibbs Stevens. Their children: Dana Boardman, born January 28, 1840; died August 8, 1840. George Boardman, born September 20, 1841; married July 8, 1862, Elizabeth C. Mott, born November 12, 1840. Mary Abby Stevens, born April 26, 1844; married July 4, 1872, James Payson Dixon, born September 20, 1842, at West Lebanon, Me. Emma Augusta, born March 28, 1847; died April 9, 1848. Annie Augusta, born October 22, 1849; married September 30, 1875, Charles Edwin Duncan Marston, born April 30, 1845. Oliver Hubbard, born September 1, 1854; died January 5, 1855. Edward Oliver, born March 1, 1856; married March 12, 1880. Myra B. Horne, born October 10, 1861.

Jeremiah Everett ⁷ (Jeremiah ⁶, Humphrey ⁵, David ⁴, Abraham ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord was born in North Berwick, Me., where he married Lizzie Buffum, and lived till his death in 1910. He was treasurer of the organization of the "Sons and Daughters of Nathan Lord."

Sarah J. ⁷, (Jeremiah ⁶, Humphrey ⁵, David ⁴, Abraham ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord was born in North Berwick, Me., where she now (1911) resides, being a vice-president of the organization of the "Sons and Daughters of Nathan Lord."

William ³ (Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord, was born March 20, 1682, married Patience Abbott; seems to have had a second wife, Mary. Patience (Abbott) Lord was daughter of Thomas Abbott and Elizabeth Green. She was married 1705. Children of William ³ Lord and Patience Abbott:

Mary, baptized March 20, 1719-20.

Martha baptized March 20, 1719-20; died young.

William baptized May 1720; married Judith Meads (?).

Sarah baptized May, 1720; married Charles Lord (?).

Moses, born May, 1720.

Children of William and Mary Lord: William, baptized October 23, 1733; Martha, baptized September 11, 1740.

John ³ (Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord was born January 18, 1693; married Mary Chapman, December 26, 1716; died 1761. Children:

John, baptized, October 11, 1719; died 1785; married Mary Frost, December 22, 1737.

Lydia, baptized June 13, 1723.

Tobias, baptized August 27, 1724; died January 9, 1809; married Jane Smith; baptized about 1725; died May 20, 1817.

Tozier, baptized December 31, 1727.

Thomas, baptized 1721; married Mary Wise of Ipswich, Mass., July 20, 1746; she was daughter of Henry Wise and died 1749.

Nathan ⁴ (Nathan ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord was baptized September 13, 1713; married Olive Goodwin December 19, 1745; she was daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Butters) Goodwin. Children: Roger, baptized January 11, 1746-7; married Ruth Neal, November 17, 1771. Caleb, baptized November 6, 1748; married Hannah Weymouth. (?) Simeon, baptized August 19, 1750; Olive, baptized March or May 4, 1745.

Simeon ⁴ (Abram ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord, born 1719; died 1788; married Mary Kennard, Kittery, Me.; wife baptized in Eliot, Me., December 14, 1746. Children:

Abigail ⁵, baptized, Berwick September 16, 1744.

Simeon ⁵, born July 19, 1746; married (1st), January 2, 1773, Polly Nichols; married (2d), September 29, 1781, Elizabeth Gowen, baptized, Eliot, Me., September 13, 1759; Simeon ⁵, died in Portland, Me., January 2, 1830, in 84th year.

Margaret ⁵, died June, 1825, killed by lightning; married ——— Harris of North Berwick, Me.

Daniel ⁵, Eliot, Me., published November 7, 1772; Abigail Moulton, York, Me.; married (2d) ——— Mary widow of Joseph

ber 24, 1862. Children: Frank Alberton, born June 15, 1866, San Francisco, Cal.; died Lowell, Mass., May 3, 1875. Bertha, born Lowell, Mass., November 3, 1874; married Perley W. Merchant, February 25, 1903.

Oliver H. ⁶, (Ephraim ⁵, Jeremiah ⁴, Abraham ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord was born at Old Fields, in South Berwick, Me., November 19, 1811, and died at Great Falls, N. H., where he was a prominent citizen and member of society. (See Ephraim ⁵ Lord.) Oliver H. ⁶, Lord married Mary Whitney Gibbs Stevens. Their children: Dana Boardman, born January 28, 1840; died August 8, 1840. George Boardman, born September 20, 1841; married July 8, 1862, Elizabeth C. Mott, born November 12, 1840. Mary Abby Stevens, born April 26, 1844; married July 4, 1872, James Payson Dixon, born September 20, 1842, at West Lebanon, Me. Emma Augusta, born March 28, 1847; died April 9, 1848. Annie Augusta, born October 22, 1849; married September 30, 1875, Charles Edwin Duncan Marston, born April 30, 1845. Oliver Hubbard, born September 1, 1854; died January 5, 1855. Edward Oliver, born March 1, 1856; married March 12, 1880. Myra B. Horne, born October 10, 1861.

Jeremiah Everett ⁷ (Jeremiah ⁶, Humphrey ⁵, David ⁴, Abraham ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord was born in North Berwick, Me., where he married Lizzie Buffum, and lived till his death in 1910. He was treasurer of the organization of the "Sons and Daughters of Nathan Lord."

Sarah J. ⁷, (Jeremiah ⁶, Humphrey ⁵, David ⁴, Abraham ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord was born in North Berwick, Me., where she now (1911) resides, being a vice-president of the organization of the "Sons and Daughters of Nathan Lord."

William ³ (Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord, was born March 20, 1682, married Patience Abbott: seems to have had a second wife, Mary.

P:

E:

L:

N. 88
William ³ Lord and wife Patience gave
a deed in 1739 (Starkweather's History, p. 589)
Thus he could not have had a
wife Mary and son William by her
birth in 1733. The daughter Martha
arrived to him, birth. 11 Sept 1740
was daughter of his son William.
H. W. Burdson

Children of William and Mary Lord: William, baptized October 23, 1733; Martha, baptized September 11, 1740.

John³ (Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born January 18, 1693; married Mary Chapman, December 26, 1716; died 1761. Children:

John, baptized, October 11, 1719; died 1785; married Mary Frost, December 22, 1737.

Lydia, baptized June 13, 1723.

Tobias, baptized August 27, 1724; died January 9, 1809; married Jane Smith; baptized about 1725; died May 20, 1817.

Tozier, baptized December 31, 1727.

Thomas, baptized 1721; married Mary Wise of Ipswich, Mass., July 20, 1746; she was daughter of Henry Wise and died 1749.

Nathan⁴ (Nathan³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was baptized September 13, 1713; married Olive Goodwin December 19, 1745; she was daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Butters) Goodwin. Children: Roger, baptized January 11, 1746-7; married Ruth Neal, November 17, 1771. Caleb, baptized November 6, 1748; married Hannah Weymouth. (?) Simeon, baptized August 19, 1750; Olive, baptized March or May 4, 1745.

Simeon⁴ (Abram³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born 1719; died 1788; married Mary Kennard, Kittery, Me.; wife baptized in Eliot, Me., December 14, 1746. Children:

Abigail⁵, baptized, Berwick September 16, 1744.

Simeon⁵, born July 19, 1746; married (1st), January 2, 1773, Polly Nichols; married (2d), September 29, 1781, Elizabeth Gowen, baptized, Eliot, Me., September 13, 1759; Simeon⁵, died in Portland, Me., January 2, 1830, in 84th year.

Margaret⁵, died June, 1825, killed by lightning; married — Harris of North Berwick, Me.

Daniel⁵, Eliot, Me., published November 7, 1772; Abigail Moulton, York, Me.; married (2d), Mary, widow of Japhet Emery, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Libby) Shorey, October 18, 1805.

Mary⁵, married John Hearl (Earl), September 20, 1781. Children: John⁶ and Margaret⁶. John Hearl was of Berwick, Me.

Moses⁴ (William³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was baptized May 1, 1720; married Judith. The following children of Moses and Judith Lord were baptized at South Berwick, Me.; Elizabeth,

March 17, 1737-8; Moses, July 23, 1741; Peter, July 23, 1741; William, January 15, 1744-5; Joseph, May 8, 1748; Patience, May 8, 1748.

James ⁴ (Richard ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord was born February 24, 1711; married Sarah Libby, daughter of Deacon Benjamin Libby and Sarah Stone. The following children were baptized at South Berwick, Me.: Sarah, baptized November 9, 1735; married James Smith, December 12, 1754; Mary, baptized June 9, 1737; died young; Richard, baptized October 22, 1738; Anna, baptized February 11, 1743-4; Jacob, baptized March 23, 1745-6; Adam, baptized December 27, 1747; Mary, baptized August 27, 1744; Keziah, baptized August 25, 1751; Daniel, baptized June 10, 1753; Benjamin, baptized December 14, 1755.

Aaron ⁴ (Richard ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord was born January 27, 1715; married Amy ———. Children: baptized at South Berwick, Me.: Meribah, baptized November 6, 1737; Moses, baptized December 30, 1739; Aaron, baptized May 2, 1742; Mary, baptized October 25, 1745; Susanna, baptized May 25, 1745; Abigail, February, 1747-8; Ichabod, baptized November 4, 1750; Ann, baptized January 9, 1755; Amy, baptized September 3, 1758; married June 8, 1788, Th. Bragdon (?).

Nathan ⁴ (Richard ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord was born December 5, 1718; married Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Hannah Shackley. Their children were baptized in South Berwick, Me., thus: Nathan, September 5, 1756; married March 12, 1784, Elizabeth Hoggens (?); Ichabod, baptized April 2, 1758; married Louisa Shackley, April 29, 1784; Olive, baptized June 30, 1760; Elizabeth, baptized April 18, 1763; died young; Jonathan, baptized October 9, 1763; died young; Jonathan, baptized June 3, 1764; Hannah, baptized July 31, 1767; Jotham, baptized January 6, 1769; married November 9, 1800, Betsey Furbish; Elizabeth, baptized December 27, 1733.

Joseph ⁴ (Richard ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord was born July 26, 1728; married ²July 18, 1753; Prudence, daughter of Samuel and Prudence (Scammon) Hodgdon. Joseph ⁴ Lord was a farmer; resided in his native town of Berwick, Me.; made his will March 29, 1800; same proved April 15, 1802; named three sons—Richard, Joseph and William; also daughter Martha, wife of Elisha Hearl; refers to four grandchildren by his son Jeremiah, likewise

grandchild, only child of his son Joel. Children of Joseph⁴ Lord were baptized at South Berwick, Me., as follows:

Martha, baptized February 21, 1754; married Elisha Hearl.

Jeremiah, baptized March 4, 1754; lost at sea 1800. Left four children.

Richard, baptized February 1, 1756; married Mary Gerrish; died about 1838.

Joseph, baptized May 20, 1758; died young.

Eunice, baptized January 31, 1762; died aged 19.

Joseph, baptized July 24, 1764; married Olive Hodgdon, she died April 4, 1848, aged 78 years, 6 months.

Samuel, baptized December 19, 1766.

Joel, baptized May 8, 1768; married Patience Paul, August 4, 1793.

William, baptized February 23, 1772; married Betsey Wadleigh, November 9, 1798.

Jabez⁴ (Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord (see Olive A. Akerman) was born June 15, 1732; married Sarah Nason, perhaps daughter of Richard and Mary Nason, October 15 or 26, 1752. The following children were baptized at South Berwick, Me.:

Sarah, baptized February 21, 1754; Moses, baptized January 25, 1756; Daniel, baptized July 9, 1758; Mary, baptized July 9, 1758; Meribah, baptized July 4, 1762; married Daniel Tibbets, March 3, 1785; Daniel married Anna Manson; drowned August 30, 1822.

John⁴ (Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was baptized December 20, 1713; married Bridgett Gerrish. Their children baptized at South Berwick, Me., were: Nathaniel, baptized October 23, 1734; died young; Nathaniel, baptized June 27, 1742, born October 26, 1738; Bridgett, baptized June 8, 1745. (From Wentworth Genealogy.)

Martha, born December 10, 1730; married April 22, 1762, Nahum Marshall; John, born September 20, 1754; married June 26, 1766, Mary Hight.

Abraham⁴ (Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born 1716 or 1717; married Betsey Davis of Portsmouth, N. H.; will made in 1783. The following children were baptized at South Berwick, Me.:

Elizabeth, baptized February 15, 1740-1. Mary, baptized

January 9, 1742-3; married Rev. William Hooper. Abraham, baptized December 1, 1745. Phebe, baptized October 26, 1746. Daniel, baptized February 3, 1747-8; married Olive Peirce; ——— May 1747; clergyman.

Nathaniel, baptized September 16, 1750.

The Wentworth Genealogy gives also—

Tozer, clergyman, married September 14, Phebe Dore, Lebanon Me.; James, clergyman, married (1st) ——— Nichols; (2d), Deborah Clement; (3d), Susan Clark. Nathaniel, clergyman, born September 14, 1754; married (1st), 1784, Phebe Davis; (2d), Elizabeth (Roberts) Wentworth, died April 8, 1832. Wentworth, clergyman, born September 14, 1755; married February, 1727, Patience Brackett, died February 28, 1845. (See History of Parsonsfield, Me.)

Ebenezer ⁴ Lord (Samuel ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) was born 1720; married (1st), Martha, daughter of Simeon and Martha (Lord) Emery; (2d), Jane Hight Plaisted, widow of William and daughter of William and Elizabeth (Walton) Hight; second wife, of South Berwick, Me.; he died February 19, 1812. Children:

Ebenezer, born September 15, 1744; married (1st), April 6, 1779, Sarah Hersom; (2d), Sarah Hodgdon; lived in Lebanon, Me. Dorcas, born September 15, 1756; married Moses Hodgdon, 2d.

Noah, born August 30, 1748; married (1st), April 29, 1771, Keziah Brackett; (2d), Alice (Farnum) Burrows. Simon, born December, 1750; married August 15, 1774, Mary Hersom. Gershom, born January 18, 1754; married September 30, 1776, Esther Hanson. Martha, born November 21, 1754; married November 19, 1775, John Plaisted. Nathan ⁵, born January 26, 1756; married (1st), March 26, 1781, Mercy (Knox) Downes, widow of William, Jr.; (2d), Sarah Wingate, son Wentworth ⁶, born March 23, 1846; Samuel ⁵, born September 4, 1759; married March 1781, Abigail Allen; married September 7, 1820, Mary (Roberts) Wentworth. He died February 8, 1855; 2d wife, May 1, 1858. William Wentworth ⁵, born February 18, 1761; married (1st), October 13, 1783, widow Mary (Garland) Allen; (2d), widow Mary (Corson) Langton. By his first wife, William Wentworth ⁵ had Sally, married Jedediah Ricker, and Mary; married Charles Ricker. Mary, born February 28, 1763; died February 1766. John, born April 18, 1765; died July, 1786. Mary, born June 22, 1767; married (1st), November 22, 1781,

Thomas Murray; (2d), Stephen Hatch. Tirzah, married September 27, 1792, Samuel Tibbitts, of Sanford, Me.; she died September 17, 1863, aged 94; her daughter Jane, married Wm. Fernald.

Children by second marriage:

Jane, born June 18, 1775; married (1st), July 18, 1793, Job Wood; (2d), January 13, 1803, John Hooper, 5 children: Sarah, born November 24, 1777; married (1st), November 26, 1801, Andrew Clark; (2d), January 1, 1807, Elihu Hayes; Nathan⁵ and Samuel⁵ were Revolutionary soldiers.

Nathan⁴ (Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in 1724; married June 30, 1748, Esther Perkins of Ipswich, Mass.; he died 1792, March 7; she died December 4, 1811; his will made in 1783, was probated in 1792. Children: Samuel, born ——— 15, 1751; Esther, born March 15, 1753; married February 26, 1771; Robert Rogers died 1792; Nathan, born April 14, 1758; died April 3, 1807; married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Brewster, August 25, 1785; John, born March 29, 1764; died February 1811. His son married (1st).

P. 93, John⁴ Lord.

The children there listed were in part children of John⁴ Lord (Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹), known as John tertius, and in part those of John⁴ Lord (John³, Nathan², Nathan¹), known as John jr. John tertius m. Bridget Gerrish, John jr. m. 2 Dec. 1737 Mary Frost. The children of John tertius were:

1. Nathaniel⁵, bap^t. 23 Oct. 1737.
2. Mary, bap^t. 30 Dec. 1739.
3. Nathaniel, bap^t. 27 June 1742.
4. Sarah, bap^t. 16 Dec. 1744.
5. Bridget, bap^t. 8 June 1746.
6. Nicholas, bap^t. 8 Mar. 1746/7.
7. John, bap^t. 13 Aug. 1749.

January 9, 1742-3; married Rev. William Hooper. Abraham, baptized December 1, 1745. Phebe, baptized October 26, 1746. Daniel, baptized February 3, 1747-8; married Olive Peirce; ————— May 1747; clergyman.

Nathaniel, baptized September 16, 1750.

The Wentworth Genealogy gives also—

Tozer, clergyman, married September 14, Phebe Dore, Lebanon Me.; James, clergyman, married (1st) ——— Nichols; (2d), Deborah Clement; (3d), Susan Clark. Nathaniel, clergyman, born September 14, 1754; married (1st), 1784, Phebe Davis; (2d), Elizabeth (Roberts) Wentworth, died April 8, 1832. Wentworth, clergyman, born September 14, 1755; married February, 1727, Patience Brackett, died February 28, 1845. (See History of Parsonsfield, Me.)

Ebenezer ⁴ Lord (Samuel ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) was born 1720; married (1st), Martha, daughter of Simeon and Martha (Lord) Emery; (2d), Jane Hight Plaisted, widow of William and daughter

Thomas Murray; (2d), Stephen Hatch. Tirzah, married September 27, 1792, Samuel Tibbitts, of Sanford, Me.; she died September 17, 1863, aged 94; her daughter Jane, married Wm. Fernald.

Children by second marriage:

Jane, born June 18, 1775; married (1st), July 18, 1793, Job Wood; (2d), January 13, 1803, John Hooper, 5 children: Sarah, born November 24, 1777; married (1st), November 26, 1801, Andrew Clark; (2d), January 1, 1807, Elihu Hayes; Nathan⁵ and Samuel⁵ were Revolutionary soldiers.

Nathan⁴ (Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in 1724; married June 30, 1748, Esther Perkins of Ipswich, Mass.; he died 1792, March 7; she died December 4, 1811; his will made in 1783, was probated in 1792. Children: Samuel, born ——— 15, 1751; Esther, born March 15, 1753; married February 26, 1771; Robert Rogers died 1792; Nathan, born April 14, 1758; died April 3, 1807; married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Brewster, August 25, 1785; John, born March 29, 1764; died February 20, 1815; married Mehitable Perkins, his son, married (1st), Sophia Ladd; (2d), Sarah Noble.

Samuel⁴ (Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born about 1712; married Mary Shackley; owned the church covenant at South Berwick, Me., August 19, 1733; joined by profession February 2, 1734-5; he died February, 1774. Children: Mary, baptized August 19, 1733; married Israel Hodgdon. Samuel, (see Samuel under Benjamin² Lord) baptized February 9, 1734-5; married Lydia Wallingford. Dorcas, baptized January 1, 1737-8. Paul, baptized January 4, 1741-2; Hannah married 62 Frost, January 27, 1782 (?). Isaac, baptized January 1, 1743-4. Abigail, baptized March 20, 1747-8. Catherine, baptized April 1, 1750. Mark, baptized June 7, 1752. Martha, baptized March 25, 1745. Margery, named in will, (1733-4), married Edward Demsey, September 15, 1762. Samuel⁴ Lord is said to have had a daughter Mary, died young. Richard Shackley is said to have married Hannah Hodgdon, widow of Samuel⁴ Lord.

John⁴ (John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was baptized October 11, 1719; married Mary (Mercy?) Frost. Their children were probably:

Mary, baptized December 30, 1739; of "John tertius."

John, baptized September 25, 1743; of "John, Jr., and Mary."

Sarah, baptized December 16, 1744; of "John tertius."

Nicholas, baptized March 8, 1746-7; of "John tertius," married Chick.

John, baptized August 13, 1749; of "John tertius."

Jedediah, baptized November 17, 1751, of "John tertius."

Simeon, baptized June 2, 1754, of "John, Jr., and Mary."

Abigail, baptized July 9, 1757; of "John Jr., and Mary."

George, baptized May 2, 1767, of "John, 3d."

Thomas⁴ (John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married, January 10, 1750-1; Mary Wise, probably second wife, and died 1767. Children of Thomas⁴ Lord:

Ammi-ruhamah, baptized November 22, 1747; Limerick, Me. Mary, baptized September 24, 1749. Mary, baptized December 8, 1751. Henry, baptized March 15, 1756, born February 1, 1754. Thomas, baptized April 9, 1758; born March 5, 1756. John, baptized December 28, 1760; born December 13, 1760. Dorcas, baptized May 1, 1763; born April 27, 1763. Abigail, baptized April 21, 1765; born April 7, 1765. Wm. Wise, born November 29, 1767; also Lucy, named in will, 1767.

Abraham⁴ (Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in 1772; married Phebe, daughter of James Heard and Mary Roberts. (There seems to have been some confusion in the compiler's mind concerning the family of Abraham⁴ Lord. Two records of data are given and the reader can draw his own inferences.—Ed.) The following children of Abraham Lord, "tertius," and Elizabeth are thought to be those of Abraham⁴ Lord. The children were baptized at South Berwick, Me.:

James, baptized September 25, 1743; Nathaniel, baptized February 17, 1744-5; Abraham, baptized November, 1748; Isaac, baptized September 22, 1751; Sarah, July 26, 1753, at Eliot; Jacob, August 26, 1756, at Eliot; married Mary Huntress, March 28, 1771.

Another record: Abraham⁴ (Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord is said to have had 10 children, as follows: James⁵, of Trenton (later Lamoine), Me.; born 1744; married 1765, Abigail Foster. Nathaniel⁵, of Ellsworth, Me., and later of Saco, Me.; born 1748; married Hannah Fields; he died 1827. Isaac, of Surrey, Me., born 1750; married Abigail Milliken. Abraham, and Jacob, of Surrey, Me. Dorcas, married John Jordon, of

Ellsworth, Me.; Mariaville. Abigail, married (1st), Donald Ross, of Ellsworth, Me.; (2d), Peter Sawyer. Phebee.

Sarah, married Jeremiah Milliken; Margaret, born 1758, married 1758; (2d), 1778, Joshua Milliken; Mary, married Nathaniel Milliken; Jemima, married Abraham Milliken, brother of Nathaniel. A second Nathaniel ⁵ is mentioned.

Nicholas ⁴ (Abraham ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord was born 1726; married February 4, 1747, Ruth Hart, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gowen) Hart. The following children were baptized in South Berwick, Me.:

Joseph, baptized January 22, 1748-9; married Hannah Kilgore; Margaret, baptized 1752; Ruth, baptized September 30, 1755; Betty, baptized September 30, 1755; Elias, born 1760; married Elizabeth Kilgore, April 10, 1785.

Jeremiah ⁴ (Abraham ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord, was born 1730; married June 21, 1758, Sarah (Grant) Hamilton. Children baptized at South Berwick, Me.:

Sarah, baptized July 22, 1761; Eunice, July 22, 1761; Jeremiah, baptized November 3, 1762; married Patty Marshall, November 19, 1786 (?); Margaret, baptized June 16, 1765; Hannah, baptized November 15, 1767; Lucy, baptized July 29, 1770; Ephraim, baptized April 8, 1779; married Sarah Goodwin.

David ⁴ (Abraham ³, Nathan ², Nathan ¹) Lord was born 1732; married December 6, 1759, Phebe Coffin, of Portsmouth, N. H., probably daughter of Dr. Edmund and Shuah (Bartlett) Coffin. Their children were baptized at South Berwick, Me., as follows: Shuah, baptized April, 1761; married William Neal, June 10, 1784; Enoch, baptized March 30, 1763; married Betsey Frost. Humphrey, baptized May 5, 1765; married (1st), May 11, 1797, Lydia Linscott Leavitt, daughter of Dea. Jeremiah Leavitt and Lydia Linscott of York, Me.; (2d), Apphia (Keniston) Prime; Susanna, baptized May 24, 1767; married July 23, 1795, Samuel Linscott.

Margaret, baptized March 13, 1769; married March 20, 1793; Stephen Harrison (?); June 10, 1795, Dominicus Goodwin, Jr.; Edmond, baptized March 31, 1771; married January 12, 1797, Philomela Emery; Sarah, born February 7, 1775, baptized February 13, 1775; married March 12, 1795, Moses Goodwin; she died April 17, 1861, aged 86 years, 2 months; Mary, baptized April 8, 1779.

Charles⁴ (Nathan³, Nathan² Nathan¹,) Lord was baptized April 13, 1725; married (1st), November 27, 1745, Sarah Lord, probably daughter of William and Judith; (2d), August 8, 1752, Olive, daughter of William and Sarah (Preble) Furbish. Children by the first marriage:

Sarah, baptized January 14, 1747-8; Nathan, baptized August 6, 1749; Eunice, baptized July 19, 1752.

Child by second marriage: Charles, baptized April 21, 1754.

Samuel "tertius" Lord appears to have been Samuel³ (Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord who was baptized January 23, 1736-7; married (1st), Mary. Children: Solomon, baptized May 24, 1744; Mary, baptized March 10, 1744-5; Elizabeth, baptized April 22, 1747. Samuel "tertius" Lord, married (2d), Lydia Wallingford, baptized April 25, 1742, daughter of Col. Thomas Wallingford. Children: Samuel, born April 15, 1761; Mary, born June 7, 1762; married James Osborne, June 24, 1784. George, born October 19, 1764; married March 1, 1789, Patience Hobbs of Hampton and settled in Parsonsfield, Me., April, 1799.

Benjamin³ (Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord was baptized January 23, 1736-7; married (1st), Patience Abbott; (2d), Love Abbott. Love Abbott, baptized at South Berwick, Me., August 8, 1756.

Children by first marriage: Lucy, baptized, January 8, 1741-2; Benjamin, baptized January 8, 1748-9; Humphrey, baptized November 20, 1748; married Olive Hill, February 13, 1772; Richard, Patience, Lydia and one other, all baptized November 20, 1748.

(On another page of the record I find the following data, Ed.)

Benjamin⁴ Lord, son of Benjamin³ (Benjamin² Nathan¹) Lord, married Sarah Chadbourne and had children—Jacob, baptized November 20, 1748; married (1st), Mary Clark; (2d), Miss Almira Grant (see Angie E.¹⁰ Lord.) Benjamin, baptized January 8, 1748-9; Ichabod, Elisha, baptized March 2, 1755; married Molly Hodgdon, December 11, 1777. Patience, married John Brown; Lydia, baptized March 20, 1748; married Paul Brown; Mary, married Jedediah Downes; Love unmarried in 1788; Bridget, married Simeon Appleby; Hannah, married Josiah Brown. His granddaughter Dorcas is said to have been brought up in his family.

(On page 169 of the records collected by my brother I find the

following note and record which I copy as written by my brother. Ed.)

Benjamin³ (Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord is a subject of much genealogical perplexity. In previous pages of this book are found such statements as, when recorded, were believed to be founded on substantial authority. The statements of the family of Benjamin Lord, as here appended, is that of Benjamin³ Lord as given by the Rev. E. S. Stackpole, D.D., in page 591 of "Old Kittery and Her Families," 1903. On future pages of this book of records, the theory of the Rev. Dr. Stackpole will be adopted till further information compels a change. In the statements of pages 82, 162 and 163, it will be seen that the statement of this page makes a difference of one degree of genealogical descent in cases of numerous persons. The following is the statement of the Rev. Dr. Stackpole:

"Benjamin Lord married (1st), Elizabeth ———; (2d), Love ———. Love, wife of Benjamin Lord, was baptized August 2, 1751. His will, made June 16, 1788, filed August 26, 1788, names wife Sarah. Children: Lucy, baptized January 8, 1741-2, not named in will. Humphrey, baptized November 20, 1748; married Olive Hill, February 13, 1772. Will made, May 1, 1797, filed November 7, 1798, names wife Olive and child, Anne, wife of Tristram Fall; Patience, Olive, Love, Eunice, Humphrey and Jacob.

Richard, baptized November 20, 1748, not named in will.

Jacob, baptized November 20, 1748 (?) Will, 1800. Names children Richard, Joseph, William, Martha, wife of Elisha Hearl; Jeremiah deceased leaving four children; Joel deceased who married Patience ——— and had one daughter Eunice.

Patience, baptized November 20, 1748; married John Brown.

Lydia, baptized November 20, 1748; married Paul Brown.

Benjamin, baptized January 8, 1748-9; named in will.

Elisha named in will. Ichabod, named in will.

Mary, married Jedediah Downes. Love, unmarried in 1788.

Bridget, married Simeon Appleby. Hannah, married Josiah Brown.²²

Edward Oliver ⁷ (Oliver H.⁶ Ephriam⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born March 1, 1856; Colby University, 1877. (See Oliver H.⁶ Lord.)

Children of Edward Oliver and Myra B. (Home) Lord: Mary

Elizabeth, born January 3, 1886; New Hampshire Normal School 1900; Edward Oliver, born January 27, 1882; Edith, born November 13, 1883; Robert Whiting, born July 2, 1885; Casey Stevens, born December 26, 1887; Cedin Ashton, born June 2, 1889; died March 23, 1890; Kenneth Andrew, born August 18, 1892. Edward O.⁷ Lord printed the first circulars in anticipation of the first meeting of the "Sons and Daughters of Nathan¹ Lord," at South Berwick, Me., August 1, 1895. He was then in Concord, N. H.

Annie Augusta⁷ (Oliver H.⁶, Ephriam⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Charles Edward Duncan⁸ Marston. (William¹ Marston, Yorkshire, England, 1592; Salem, Mass., 1634), born April 30, 1845; resides at Dover, N. H. (See Oliver H.⁶ Lord.) On his mother's side Charles Edward Duncan Marston is fifth in descent from Adam Duncan, celebrated British Admiral, Dundee, Scotland. Annie Augusta⁷ Lord Marston was one of the first officers of the organization of the "Sons and Daughters of Nathan¹ Lord," at South Berwick, Me., August 1, 1895.

James Judson⁷ (James⁶, Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord of Springfield, Ill., has given much attention to his ancestral Lord lineage, his data being incorporated into this work. (See the notes on Tozier garrison.) James Judson⁷ Lord is a brother of the late William T.⁷ Lord. James Judson Lord was born in Berwick, Me., October 11, 1829, and died in Springfield, Ill., 1905.

Henry D. Lord, a lineal descendant of Robert Lord (1635), of Ipswich, Mass., died in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1890. As a genealogist, he gave much attention to the family of Nathan Lord (1652), of ancient Kittery, Me., and many of his papers are said to be deposited with the New England Historical and Genealogical Society at Boston, Mass.

John⁵ (Nathan⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was known as Gen. John Lord. He lived in South Berwick, Me., and was a patron of South Berwick Academy. He gave a fund to the academy for the means of giving to each student attending a year the present of a Bible. The fund is still efficient and Bibles are distributed according to its provisions. John⁵ Lord died February 20, 1815.

John King⁸ (John King⁷, Nathan⁶, John⁵, Nathan⁴, Samuel³,

Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, vice-president of the "Sons and Daughters of Nathan¹ Lord," is a professor in Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. He delivered the annual address at the second reunion of the "Sons and Daughters of Nathan¹ Lord" at South Berwick, Me., in August 1896. He was born in Cincinnati, O., October 21, 1848; married Emma Fuller Pomeroy of Detroit, Mich., January 20, 1873. Children: John King, born May 17, 1874; Frederick Pomeroy, born December 28, 1876; Laura Woolsey, born November 13, 1879; Austin Hardy, born January 12, 1889.

Charles C.⁷ (Charles⁶, Humphrey⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan² Nathan¹) Lord was born in South Berwick, Me., July 7, 1841. He was the proprietor of the "Sons and Daughters of Nathan¹ Lord," organized August 1, 1895, and was made its corresponding secretary; member of the executive committee and chairman of the historical committee. He wrote "Life and Times in Hopkinton, N. H."; was a poet of merit; died January 1, 1911, in Hopkinton, N. H. In annual town meeting March 14, 1911, the town of Hopkinton voted to erect a memorial tablet over his grave.

Rev. John H. Lord, of Berwick, Me., who has given much attention to the history of Nathan¹ Lord, is a grandson of Jeremiah⁵ (James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord and a son of Jeremiah⁶ Lord.

Winfield S.⁸ (Temple⁷, Nathan⁶, Jabez⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, Portsmouth, N. H., is chairman of the executive committee of the "Sons and Daughters of Nathan¹ Lord" 1900. January 29, 1881, married Margaret P. Johnson at Portsmouth, N. H. Child, Flossie P., born November 22, 1888.

Charles E.⁸ (Temple⁷, Nathan⁶, Jabez⁵, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, Salmon Falls, N. H., is a member of the executive committee of the "Sons and Daughters of Nathan¹ Lord," 1900.

Nellie F.⁸ (Temple⁷, Nathan⁶, Jabez⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan² Nathan¹) Lord of Salmon Falls, N. H., is a member of the executive committee of the "Sons and Daughters of Nathan¹ Lord," 1900. She died July 15, 1903.

Ellen Augusta⁷ (John Perkins⁶, John⁵, Nathan⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord of South Berwick, Me., married Theodore A. Rollins in 1856; he died in 1865. Mrs. Rollins was one of the first to give her adhesion to the proposition to call

a meeting of the descendants of Nathan Lord. Her name appeared in the circular of 1895 in anticipation of the first meeting at South Berwick, Me.

William A. Hayes, Judge Hayes, of South Berwick, Me., married Susan⁶ (John⁵, Nathan⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, and had children—Dr. Charles C. Hayes, of St. Paul, Minn.; Augustus Lord Hayes, of South Berwick, Me.; and Mrs. S. E. Goodwin of South Berwick, Me., Judge Hayes was born in North Yarmouth, Me., October 28, 1793, son of David Hayes and Dorcas Allen.

John⁶ (Jedediah⁵, John⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in South Berwick, Me., in 1812 and died May 27, 1890; married Rhoda Emery, who died May (?) 27, 1889. He was a brother to Jedediah and Obadiah Lord. Children: Albert; married Ruth ———; one daughter died at 10; Martin, wife died May 1, 1899; Anna, married George Randall, Lawrence, Mass; Charles, wife and daughter, Somerville, Mass.

Margaret⁴ (Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born 1737 and married Ephriam⁵ Hanson, son of Joseph⁴ Hanson and Rebecca Shepherd, born June 15, 1728, and died March 24, 1772. The following were grandchildren of this marriage: Joseph, born, 1756; Abram, born 1759.

Simon⁵ (Simon⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, died in Portland, Me., January 2, 1830, in his 84th year; was in Revolutionary war in Capt. Adam. Martin's company from July 2, 1779, to January, 1780; married Polly Nichols, Dover N. H., January 2, 1773; she died before September, 1781; married Elizabeth Gowen, Kittery, Me., September 27, 1781. Simon⁵ Lord was born July 18, 1746. Child by first marriage—Freelove⁶, born September 25, 1773.

Children by second marriage: James⁶, born 1782; Portland, Me.; in war of 1812; married Lucy Webb; Mary⁶, born 1783; William⁶, born 1785; Anna⁶, born, 1787; Nabby⁶, born 1789; Jeremiah⁶, born, 1791; Elizabeth⁶, born 1794; Sally⁶, born, 1796.

Daniel⁵ (Simon⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Abigail Moulton, York, Me., published November 7, 1772; married Mary, widow of Japhet Emery, and daughter of Jacob Shorey and Mary Libby, October 18, 1805. Children of Daniel Lord and Abigail Moulton: Betsey, born 1773, published August 4, 1793, Abraham Grant, Berwick, Me.; Patty, published

September, 17, 1797, Daniel³ Gould, Eliot, Me. Jotham, Eliot, Me., published October 11, 1800; Betsey Furbish, Kittery Me.; Theodore, Abigail, Lydia.

Children of Daniel⁵ Lord and Mary Emery: Olive, born October 8, 1807; died June 1894; Louisa, died July 26, 1842.

Jotham⁶ (Daniel⁵, Simon⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord: published October 11, 1800; Betsey Furbish. Children: Lydia⁷, married August 11, 1822, Nathaniel⁷ Wentworth, son of Nathan⁶ Wentworth and Lydia Whitehouse; Nathaniel⁷ Wentworth was born December 13, 1798, in Lebanon, Me., and died June 2, 1870.

Lydia⁷ Lord was his first wife. She died August 9, 1855, in Brighton, Mass., being the mother of ten children. Nathaniel⁷ Wentworth, November 27, 1856, married Elizabeth Mahoney, who had four children. Abigail⁷, married Capt. Henry Card, Mehitabel⁷, Great Falls, N. H., married Dudley Wiggin. Betsey⁷; Theodore⁷, married Eliza Card, relative of Capt. Henry. Daniel Furbish⁷, born March 22, 1816, married (1st), Mary Hall; (2d), Eliza E. Egleston of London, Eng., who died May 1881, East Boston. Daniel⁷, California, (2d) Mary Sinclair. William⁷, California, married Lucy N. Ferguson. Hannah⁷, Eliot, Me., in 1881, married Amos Cozzens.

Daniel Furbish⁷ (Jotham⁶, Daniel⁵, Simon⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born March 22, 1816; married (1st), Mary Hall; (2d), Eliza E. Egleston of London, Eng., who died May 1881. Children by first wife; Sarah Melvina⁸, married George Bemis, died April 1881. Six children, David Dudley⁸, Gloucester, Mass., married Eva Langford. Three children, Charles Jotham⁸, Boston, Mass., born October 22, 1850; married Edith Pinkham; married (?) Anna B. Collins, who was born October 12, 1851 (?). Ruben E.⁸, East Boston, Mass.; born September 1, 1853. Mary⁸, Lincoln, Mass., married Charles Bemis. Children by second wife; George Franklin⁸, born 1863; Blanche Eva⁸, born 1867.

Louisa⁶ (Daniel⁵, Simon⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Thomas Chick; died July 26, 1842. Children: Mary E.⁷, married T. H. Moran, Moline, Ill.; Daniel L.⁷; Sarah⁷; married L. B. Blethren (?), Auburn, Me.; John⁷, Great Falls, N. H.

Oliver⁶ (Daniel⁵, Simon⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord,

born October 8, 1807; died January 1894; married Mary Wiggin daughter of Daniel Wiggin and Polly Hanson; wife born June 30, 1808. Children: Charles Edwin⁷, born July 23, 1840; died July 24, 1840; Albert, born August 17, 1841; died September 3, 1841; Maria Louisa, born March 26, 1843; died October 15, 1844; Mary Jane; born August 31, 1844; Albert, born March 13, 1846; married Martha Jane Simpson, February 11, 1881; Maria Frances⁷, born March 7, 1848; died March 13, 1848; Martha Ellen⁷ born March, 1848; married April 10, 1875; Asa W. Jewel. Child, Archie Trafton⁸, born August 14, 1876.

Tozer⁵ (Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born about 1741. Baptist clergyman; ordained 1776; married Phebe Dore, daughter of Philip Dore, of Lebanon, Me. "John Shepherd, Esq., of Gilmanton, solemnly affirmed, near the close of his life 'that the Freewill system, was all opened to his mind by the spirit of God, months before any other person knew it; that he then revealed it, in March, 1780, to Elder Edward Locke and Elder Tozar Lord; and with them spent a week locked up in the house owned by Mr. Piper of Loudon, fasting and praying and seeking the will of God.' He also affirmed that they ordained one another, and then went to New Durham and ordained Elder Randall,"—(Sanborn's History of New Hampshire, pp. 196, 197.) It appears to be a fact, however, that the Baptists claim, and the Freewill Baptists disclaim, the Rev. Tozier Lord as a denominational adherent.

Martha⁴ (Nathan³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Simon, son of Daniel and Margaret Emery, October 21, 1725. Children: Martha, born August 6, 1726; Simon, born March 26, 1727, married Elizabeth Bain or Bean; Margaret, born July 1, 1729, married Noah Ricker; Stephen, born 1730, married Sarah Hodgdon; Samuel, born 1732, married (1st), Abigail Shackley; (2d), Abigail Fergusson; Mary, born February 18, 1737-8, married Japhet Emery; Meribah, born, March 20, 1740, married Jabez Dame; Sarah, born September 3, 1742; Charles, born August 16, 1745; John, born May 15, 1734; married (1st), Adah Emery; (2d), Mary B. Dunning. Simon Emery died April 10, 1760; his wife April 29, 1760 at 58.

Samuel Augustus⁷ (Nathan⁶, John⁵, Nathan⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born February 13, 1822, graduated from Dartmouth in 1843, physician; settled in South Danvers (now

Peabody), Mass.; married 1854 Sarah Elizabeth Daniels, daughter of Robert Shillaber Daniels, of South Danvers, and granddaughter of Rev. Robert Shillaber Daniels, minister of the Congregational church and graduate of Harvard, related to B. P. Shillaber, the poet, known as "Mrs. Partington." Children: Lydia Abbott, born 1855, died 1890. Herbert Leland, born 1857; died 1858. Alice Poor, born 1860. Samuel Augustus Lord died at South Danvers in 1862, his wife, in Boston, Mass., in 1890.

Lydia Abbott⁸ (Samuel Augustus⁷, Nathan⁶, John⁵, Nathan⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in 1855 and died in 1890; married Osborn Boylston Hall, of Malden, Mass., (1890). Children: Alice Lillian, born 1877; Mary Kingsley, born 1879; died 1882; Leland Boylston, born 1883; Nathan Lord, born 1884; Richard Walmouth, born, 1889.

Alice Lillian⁹ Hall, daughter of Osborn Boylston Hall and Lydia Abbott⁸ Lord, born 1877, married John W. Dunlap, 1899; child, Lydia Osborn, 1900.

Nathan¹ Lord, of Kittery, Me., was foreman of the grand jury in 1652. On December 20, 1652, Nathan Lord signed a petition to the Commonwealth of England against Richard Leader, an intruder and disposer of lands in Kittery. In 1657 a petition to Cromwell was signed by Nathaniel Lord. (See statement of Rev. Rueben Kimball, on Nathan¹ Lord.)

Nathan² (Nathan¹) Lord, in his will July 6, 1733, said, Item, I give to my son Abraham, all the land on the north side of the highway, where he now lives, with all buildings, trees, fences, and all the appurtenances to the same belonging to him, his heirs, and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath to my son, John, all that land now in his tenure and occupation, where he lives, which I bought of Sylvanus Nock, and contains twenty-five acres, be it more or less, with all the appurtenances, to him, his heirs and assigns forever; also my wood lot, part of the land I bought of the grants and his next adjoining to his own land which he bought of Mr. Emery, to him, his heirs, assigns forever, provided he pay fifteen pounds in good public bills of credit to my executors within a twelve month after my decease. Item, I give to the church in Berwick twenty pounds in good public bills of credit, to be laid out in a piece of plate for the communion table, to be paid by my executors within a twelve-month after my decease. Finally, I constitute, make, and

ordain, my sons, Nathan and Abraham (to whom I give and bequeath the remainder of my estate, both real and personal, to them, their heirs and assigns forever), to be the executors of this my last will and testament, hereby utterly disallowing, revoking and disclaiming all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies and bequests, etc.

John Cooper, of Berwick, Me., is said to have married Sarah² (Nathan¹) Lord, December 13, 1692. In the deed of John Cooper dated July 18, 1718, the name of Sarah Cooper, his wife, appears. Their deed expressed the names of a number of grantees. John and Sarah Cooper had children: Alexander, born December 28, 1697; John, born October 3, 1702; Sarah, born January 29, 1704.

Moses Littlefield of Wells, Me., is said to have married Martha² (Nathan¹) Lord, 1685. In their deed to Samuel Emery, dated June 9, 1703, Martha Littlefield signed with her husband, Moses Littlefield. All the contracting parties were of Wells.

Charles Eliphalet⁷ (John Perkins⁶, John⁵, Nathan⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord of Newburyport, Mass., reports his descent on his mother's side, in reversed genealogical order, as follows: 1. Genealogy of Charles Eliphalet Lord upon his mother's side: Sophia Ladd, who married John P. Lord, of South Berwick, Me., was born February 12, 1788, and died in 1830, aged 42. Her father was Eliphalet Ladd, of Exeter, N. H., born June 10, 1744, and married Abigail Hill, born in old Berwick, Me., September 7, 1750, and married May 14, 1772; the mother of ten children by her first husband; married, 1810, to Rev. Joseph Buckminster of Portsmouth, N. H., who died June, 1812. Mrs. Buckminster died September 17, 1838, aged 88.

2. The grandfather of Sophia Ladd was Josiah Ladd, born in Exeter, N. H., May 29, 1713; died November 8, 1785, aged 72.

3. The father of Josiah Ladd was Nathaniel Ladd, born in Exeter, N. H., April 6, 1679; died 1763, aged 84.

4. The father of Nathaniel² Ladd, was Nathaniel¹ Ladd, born in Haverhill, Mass., March 10, 1652; married 1676; wounded by the Indians at Marquoit and died August 11, 1691, aged 39.

5. The father of Nathaniel¹ Ladd was Lieut. David Ladd; born in England; came over to Ipswich in the ship *Mary and John*, May 1634; removed from Ipswich to Haverhill in 1640; died July 27, 1693. Ann, his wife, mother of three sons and two

daughters, died July 10, 1694. Ipswich and Haverhill here mentioned are in Massachusetts.

Rev. Charles Eliphalet⁷ Lord, D.D., died February 19, 1902.

Tobias Hanson, a friend, married (1st), Lydia Cram; six children among them Benjamin and Elizabeth, who married Samuel Buxton; Hanson married (2d), Ann² (Nathan¹) Lord, August 28, 1698. Children:—Mercey, born April 6, 1699; married Stephen Varney; Tobias, born ——— 1, 1702, married (1st), Judith Varney; (2d), Sarah Frye; Judith, born July 12, 1703, married Samuel Twombly; Joseph, born January 10, 1704–5, married (1st), Rebecca Shepherd; (2d), Sarah Scammon; (3d), Susanna Burnam; Nathaniel, Isaac, married Susanna Canney; Samuel, Aaron. Tobias Hanson, who married Ann² Lord, died August 27, 1765.

Polly⁷ (Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married (1st), David Jellison. Children: Samuel, Dimon, David, She married (2d), Dr. Dillons. Child, Hiram.

Sarah⁷ (Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Solomon Hill. Children: Mattie, married Joshua Hill; Prentiss, married (2d), Mrs. Tarbox; Granville, married Sally Dennett; Alva, married Mary Littlefield; King S.⁸ married (1st), Abbie Taylor; (2d), Helen M. ———; second wife died June 4, 1883, aged 65 years; he died September 1, 1886, aged 93 years; Stephen W., married (1st), Eliza Tucker, who died October 6, 1863, aged 48; second wife, Sarah E. ——— died April 27, 1897, aged 83; Justice, married Sarah Bickford; Jane, married William Huff; she died February 6, 1901, aged 81; Horace P., married Lydia Wilson; Sarah, married Jonah Hill; Huldah, married Cyrus Hill; Samuel, died young.

Huldah⁷ (Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Samuel Hill. Children: Samuel, born May 8, 1823, married November 24, 1859, Helen A. Perry; son, Samuel L. Joshua, married Mattie Hill; Sarah, married Joseph Gordon; Mary, born November 2, 1820, married Moses Dennet; Esther, married Henry Carlton.

Priscilla⁷ (Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born November 11, 1794, died December 16, 1873; married George Hooper, December 3, 1818; husband born July 18, 1794 and died May 3, 1850. Children: Sarah Lord, born November 17, 1820; died April 2, 1841; Charles, born Feb-

ruary 5, died February 5, 1844; Hannah Esther, born February 13, 1825; died August 30, 1825; Phineas Burnham, born October 14, 1826; married November 25, 1847; Mrs. Lydia A. Osgood, of Porter, Me.; Caroline Serena, born March 24, 1829; married November 15, 1853, Oliver Rumery; died, October 28, 1900; John Jackman, born October 14, 1832; died November 6, 1856; James Albin, born June 2, 1839; married (1st), Annette Thompson; (2d), June 1, 1877, Alice A. Murch.

Ada⁷ (Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born 1814; died May 14, 1881; married November 26, 1839, Eastman H. Tripp. Children: Alonzo K., died 1901; married ——— Willson, died Wells, Me.; Ferdinand, Lyman, Me.; Betsey, (deceased) Winfred S.; Ada, died 1857.

James⁷ (Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord married Sarah, daughter of Valentine and Olive (Wadleigh) Hill of Lyman, Me., and granddaughter of Valentine and Sally (Burleigh) Hill. She was born April 9, 1802. She had seven brothers and sisters Jerry, Betsey, Thomas and Annie (twins), Valentine, Miranda, Sylvester. The following were children of James⁷ and Sarah (Hill) Lord.

William⁸, born April 10, 1826; married (1st), Mary Peavey. Children: Sarah Abbie; Emma, married Charles Abbott. Children: Thomas, William, Margie, Alberta.

Charles⁸, married Augusta Augustine. Children: Arthur, Lillian, Albert.

Alice⁸, married Howard Graffam. Children: Edith E., Guy W.

Carrie⁸, married Fred Graffam. Children: Ethel, Virgil, Beatrice.

Thomas Hill⁸, born February 21, 1836, married Lydia Wakefield. Children: Ella, married Charles Green. Child, Alice.

Sarah⁹, died 1866; Fred⁹, born September 14, 1867, married Grace Kimball. Edward (twin brother to Fred) died young. Celia⁹, born October 9, 1872, died aged 3 years. Cora B.⁹, married Clinton Warren, of Lyman, Me. Children: Earl F.¹⁰, born January 12, 1895; Roy C.¹⁰, born June 11, 1896. Lois Marie¹⁰, born August 1903.

Cora B.⁹ (Lord) Warren, died January 7, 1911.

H. Leslie, married Ed. Littlefield. Child, Percy.

Betsey Hill, born March 3, 1844; married O. Huff. Children:

Nelson Lord, married Ella Miller; Ethel, married Byron Dow, Ruth, Adestis Eva; Levina, died 1896; Arthur, Elmer Lester.

Ella Lois⁹ Richardson, of Clinton, Mass., traces her descent from Lydia⁶ (Wentworth⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, thus:

Lydia⁶ Lord, married Cutting Moulton, Child, Patience.

Brackett⁷ Moulton, married Dea. John S. Pray. Child, Clara.

Adelaide⁸ Pray, married Charles H. Richardson. Children: Charles H.⁹ Richardson, Ella Lois⁹ Richardson, George Edward⁹ Richardson, Walter Allen⁹ Richardson.

Dea. John S. Pray was born in Joy, Me., in 1811; died March 22, 1895; married (2d), Caroline Merrill; she had two daughters.

John F.⁹ (Daniel⁸, John⁷, Wentworth⁶, Wentworth⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord of Ashland, N. H., illustrates his lineage thus:

Wentworth⁶ Lord, born Ossipee, N. H., October 28, 1779; married Sally May, November 11, 1801; died Tamworth, N. H., April 6, 1869. Children: John⁷, born March 1, 1804, married Henrietta Grant, October 1828; James, born February 24, 1806, unmarried, died January 4, 1891, Tamworth, N. H.; Wentworth⁷, born February 7, 1808, married Lucy Leavitt, January 1842; Joseph, born October 8, 1810, married Lorena (?) Stanley, February 4, 1836; Sally, born September 23, 1812, married (1st). ——— Hazel; (2d), Benj. Gilman, 1870; Mary J., born August 28, 1814, married Ebenezer Knowlton, February 1841; Lydia, born March 1, 1817, unmarried, died October 2, 1839, Lowell, Mass.; Brackett⁷, born January 4, 1819, married Clarissa Winslow, November 30, 1843, and had six children—among other sons, John, Charles, Theodore. Patience⁷, born October 2, 1820, married Daniel Grant, April 21, 1841: had children: John, Daniel, Brackett, Charles, Clara, John lives in Portsmouth, N. H.

Betsey, born September 10, 1824, unmarried died April 10, 1840, Tamworth, N. H. Sally May, of Ossipee, N. H., wife of Wentworth⁶ Lord, was born September 14, 1780, and died December 16, 1870.

The following are data of this family not otherwise stated: Children—John⁷, died August 6, 1830, at Calais, Me.; Wentworth⁷, died June 10, 1879, at Tamworth, N. H., no children; Brackett⁷, died June 25, 1872, at Newton, Mass. Patience.

died June 25, 1872. Most of the children of this family were born in Ossipee, N. H.

John⁷ Lord, married Henrietta Grant; one son—Daniel G.⁸ married Susan Leavitt; he died December 3, 1868, left four sons.—Charles E.⁹, born February 18, 1856, married December, 1881, Martha Moulton; died August, 1895, no children. John F.⁹, born September 15, 1859, married Alice E. Applegard, December 5, 1885. Children: Grace Evelyn¹⁰ born January 4, 1887. Vera Frances¹⁰, born February 15, 1889. William L.⁹, born May 18, 1868: name changed to Chase; married Nellie Watson, September 23, 1896.

Isaac⁵ (Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born, Berwick, Me., 1750; went from Scarboro, Me., to Ellsworth, Me., about 1773; married Abigail, daughter of Benjamin Milliken, 1775; wife born Scarboro, Me., 1750; he died December 2, 1837, aged 87; wife died May 10, 1838, aged 88. Children: Heard, born Ellsworth, Me., 1776; died Trenton, Me., 1846. Benjamin, born Ellsworth, Me., 1778; died Surry, Me., September 17, 1841; Abraham, born Ellsworth, Me., August 25, 1781, died Surry, Me., October 9, 1848; Isaac, born Ellsworth, Me., June 1, 1783, married Surry, Me., December 29, 1808, died Surry, Me., May 18, 1823; Elias, born Ellsworth, Me., June 11, 1785, married Surry, Me., May 22, 1817; died at sea, July 24, 1859; Robert, born Ellsworth, Me., February 1, 1787; married Ellsworth, January 28, 1817; died Surry, Me., March 11, 1859; Melatiah, born Ellsworth, Me., June 14, 1789, married, Ellsworth, November 16, 1816; died Surry, Me., September 2, 1859; Donald, born Ellsworth, Me., April 3, 1793; married, Surry, Me., June 7, 1822; died, Surry, Me., August 15, 1866.

George⁴, (Samuel³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord, died July 11, 1811; wife died, May 19, 1816. Children: Samuel⁵, born December 7, 1789, married (1st), Mary Neal, January 4, 1811; (2d), Lydia Neal, March 24, 1812; (3d), Eunice H. Knight, March 4, 1835. Children: second wife, Samuel, Lydia; third wife, Edwin E., married Rose Nutter. Children: Delle, Minnie and Carrie.

Mary⁵, born February 4, 1792; married John L. Marston; died February 14, 1881, daughter Betsey. Morris⁵, born September 29, 1794; married Abigail Colcord, died September 25, 1849; Lydia, born August 3, 1796; died October 15, 1818;

George W.⁵, born November 3, 1799, married May 23, 1825, Sarah Sweatt: moved to Buxton, Me.; died April 4, 1864. Child, A. K. P. (See p. 111) Isaac⁵, born September 25, 1801, married Hannah Redman, October 26, 1826, died November 6, 1855; Sarah⁵, born August 23, 1803; died September 16, 1823. Frederick⁵, born July 9, 1806, married Lydia Leavitt, Effingham; died November 29, 1846; Louisa T., born September 4, 1808, married James Leavitt, November 11, 1852; Betsey W., born March 3, 1811, married (1st), Leander Doane and (2d), Amos Dutton; had son, George, by (1st) husband; died April 3, 1885.

Edmund⁵ (David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born March 22, 1771, died January 29, 1852; married Philomela Emery, January 12, 1797; wife born December 26, 1772; wife died June 3, 1851. Children: Robert, born May 25, 1797; married May 4, 1825; Rhoda Shackley, born April 17, 1802, died February 20, 1874; he died March 13, 1865; Jason, born March 1, 1799, Bar Harbor, Me.; William, born January 21, 1801; died in Lawrence, Mass.; Hannah J., born February 7, 1809; died July 6, 1896. (See Hannah Jane⁶ (Lord) Merrill.) Philomela Emery was daughter of William, son of Joseph, son of Job, son of James, son of Anthony.

Robert⁶ (Edmund⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born May 25, 1797. (See Edmund⁵ Lord.) Children of Robert⁶ Lord. William C., born October 30, 1825; died October 30, 1825; Emeline E., born December 14, 1827; married August 17, 1851, Albert Emerson; died June 19, 1895; Frances A., born August 2, 1829; married December 13, 1848, Oliver Dixon; died January 29, 1860; Harriet A., born January 16, 1831, married November 2, 1853, George E. Willey, died 1881; William C., born January 22, 1833; died March 9, 1837; Arline J., born September 13, 1834; died January 20, 1835; Augustus F., born November 16, 1836, died January 9, 1837; William C., born April 16, 1838; married November 27, 1862, Eleanor C. Morrill, of Winslow, Me.; Henry W., born December 18, 1839; married August 24, 1868, Arrabella M. Clark, of Rochester, N. H.; he died October 27, 1894.

Henry W.⁷ (Robert⁶, Edmund⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born December 18, 1839. (See Robert⁶ Lord.) Children of Henry W. Lord: Emma F., born July 17, 1869; married December 25, 1895; Albert S. Bickford; Edith M., born

August 24, 1872; Walter H., born June 1, 1874; Frank S., born May 31, 1876; Lizzie K., born July 11, 1878; died February 28, 1900; Arthur R., born May 8, 1880; Irving C., born June 7, 1882; died August 14, 1884; Woodbury S., born June 25, 1884; George L., born August 4, 1888; Helen A., born August 18, 1891.

Ephriam⁵ (Jeremiah⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born at South Berwick, Me., January 1778; married February 18, 1802, Sally Hubbard Goodwin, only daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Hubbard) Goodwin, of South Berwick. Ephriam Lord died July 18, 1815. Wife born November 20, 1774; died at Somersworth, N. H., June 4, 1858.

Children of Ephriam and Sally Hubbard (Goodwin) Lord: Sarah Abigail, born September 3, 1805; died July 1, 1872 at Somersworth, N. H.; Ephraim Gustavus, born February 13, 1807; died December 6, 1855 at Somersworth, N. H.; married Elizabeth Woodworth, born March 2, 1809, and died May 20, 1854; Lucy born July 13, 1809, died September 30, 1824; Oliver Hubbard, born November 19, 1811, married August 29, 1838, Mary Whiting Gibbs Stevens, daughter of Dr. Whiting and Abigail Walker Stevens, born at Shapleigh, Me., December 3, 1815, and died in Worcester, Mass., July 27, 1892. He died May 13, 1883; Mary Frances, born March 12, 1814; died at Somersworth, N. H., August 27, 1897; Ephraim⁵ Lord was born, lived and died at Old Fields, in South Berwick, Me.

Ephraim Gustavus⁶ Lord was born February 13, 1807. (See Ephraim⁵ Lord.) Children of Ephraim Gustavus Lord and Elizabeth Woodworth:

Lucy Ann⁷, born March 31, 1831, died June 14, 1894, in Ayer, Mass.; married January 1, 1860, George Kilburn.

Mary Elizabeth⁷, born August 18, 1832, married January 19, 1868. Royal Mansfield, born December 5, 1834 at Fryeburg, Me.; one child, Mary Louisa⁸, born August 6, 1870; died July 13, 1871, at Milford, N. H. Francis Moulton⁷, born August 1834; died October 1834. Woodbury, born July 13, 1838; died March 20, 1863; a soldier of the civil war. Franklin Brabrook, born January 16, 1848; died March 13, 1850.

Mary Abby Stevens⁷ (Oliver H.⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born April 26, 1844. (See Oliver H.⁶ Lord.) Children of James Payson Dixon and Mary Abbie Stevens Lord: Florence, born June 28, 1875. Philip,

born April 19, 1879; died July 24, 1877. Mary, born August 21, 1878. Caroline, born November 29, 1874. Frederick Oliver, born January 5, 1882. James Payson, born August 9, 1883. Abby Frances, born October 22, 1884.

Nellie Maria Lord Hargraves, of West Buxton, Me., records her lineage from Nathan¹ Lord, thus: Albion K. Parris⁶ Lord son of George W.⁵ Lord was born at Parsonsville, Me., March, 23, 1826; married Sarah J. Drew of Hollis, Me., October 28, 1851; wife born February 3, 1831, and died August 8, 1887. Children: Georgia Anna⁷, born September 4, 1852; died March 10, 1880; married F. W. McKenney of Bar Mills, Me. Children one⁸, died in infancy. George W.⁸, born May 12, 1878. Sarah Elizabeth⁷, born November 13, 1858; married Joshua H. Graham, July 17, 1879. Children: Lowell A.⁸, born June 26, 1880. Sarah Lord⁸, born September 12, 1885.

Nellie Maria⁷, born September 22, 1866; married Frank H. Hargraves, of Buxton, Me., September 28, 1872. Children: J. Hobert Lord⁸, born August 10, 1874. Gordon Sweatt⁸, born March 8, 1878. Albion K. Parris⁶ Lord died in West Buxton, Me., July 12, 1906, being over 80 years old.

Benjamin Meeds⁴ (Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord settled in Arundel (Kennebunk), Me., where he and his cousin Tobias⁴ Lord, built a garrison. Benjamin Meeds⁴ Lord married (1st), Mary March and (2d), Elinor Dennett. Children by first wife:

Benjamin and Joseph (twins), born August 25, 1749. Benjamin married Amy Lassell, December 10, 1780, and moved to Alewife (?) Me.; he died January 18, 1808. Lucy, married David Durrell. Susanna, married Samuel Burnham; born May 7, 1739; died August 4, 1808. Mary, married George Perkins, of Wells, Me. Elinor, daughter of 2nd wife by former husband, married Isaac Kimball, 1771. Abraham⁵, son of Benjamin Meeds⁴ Lord, married Jane Stone; died 1790.

Joseph⁵ (Benjamin Meeds⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born August 25, 1744; married (1st), Hannah Wiswall (daughter of Thomas), and (2d), November 30, 1786, Lucy Mitchell, daughter of Dummer and Lydia (Crediford-Mitchell.) Serg. Joseph⁵ Lord was corporal and sergeant eighteen months and five days in Col. Doolittle's Massachusetts regiment. Thomas Wiswell, father of Hannah, was a merchant and large ship owner of Kennebunkport, Me. He built the first wharf

on the east side of Kennebunk river and owned the first East Indiaman from Kennebunkport. The families of Crediford and Mitchell were among the most respectable at Kennebunkport. Dummer Mitchell married (2d), Judith, daughter of Jabel and Hannah (Lord) Dorman, said Dorman, the son of Jabel, the first moderator of Kennebunkport, Me., who was representative in 1724. Children of first marriage: Joseph,^{2 or 3} born May 9, 1783; married Mary Fairfield, August 24, 1805; died 1817, at sea. Several that died young.

Children of second marriage: Dummer, born September 6, 1787; married Joanna Larrabee; died October 1876. John, born 1790; married December 6, 1818, Mary (Fairfield) Lord; died 1847. Abraham, born February 11, 1792; married June 13, 1826, Ednah Walcott, Minot, Me.; died January 6, 1863. Benjamin, Hannah, Lydia, married Benjamin Durrell. Esther, married Wm. Freeman. Hannah Wiswell was born February 27, 1753; married August 11, 1773. Lucy Mitchell married March 30, 1786.

Joseph³ Hanson, the son of Ann² (Nathan¹) Lord and Tobias³ (Tobias², Thomas¹) Hanson was born January 10, 1704; married (1st), Rebecca Shepherd, born 1708, and died April 19, 1736, leaving one child, Ephriam⁴, born June 15, 1728. Joseph³ Hanson, married (2d), Sarah Scammon, died September 2, 1738, leaving Humphrey⁴, born August 27, 1738; married Jane Watson. Children: Domicus⁵, born December 19, 1760; Sarah⁵, born December 22, 1762; Joseph⁵, born December 18, 1764; Elizabeth⁵, born May 12, 1767, married John P. Gilman, December 7, 1788. Humphrey⁴ Hanson, died November 3, 1766. Joseph³ Hanson, married (3d), Susanna Burnam, born March 1, 1715-16. Children: Rebecca⁴, born December 28, 1739; married Johnathan Gage, tavern keeper, of Dover, N. H. Children: Susanna⁵, born October 30, 1759; Hannah⁵, born January 25, 1763; Elizabeth⁵, June 4, 1768; Peggy⁵, born January 25, 1771; Joseph H.⁵, born March 4, 1779; John Burnam⁴, born March 29, 1741, married Elizabeth Rogers. Joseph³ Hanson, died September 5, 1758; third wife, March 4, 1758.

Edith M.⁸ Raitt, of Eliot, Me., affirms her descent from Nathan¹ Lord, thus: Nathan¹, Nathan², Abraham³, David⁴, Sally⁵ (Lord) Goodwin, Abigail⁶ (Goodwin) Lord, Susan⁷ Raitt, Edith M.⁸ Raitt.

Susan Alta⁷ (Oliver⁶, Simoen⁵, Nathan⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born August 30, 1838, married November 1, 1862, John Fairfield Raitt, Eliot, Me. Children: Edith Marston⁸, born February 3, 1866; Mabel Altern⁸, born May 21, 1867; married May 30, 1888, Irwin C. Goodwin, Eliot. Children: Harold⁹ Raitt, born August 15, 1889, Dover N. H., married June 24, 1910, Margery Potter; Eugene Blanchard⁹, born February 21, 1894; Frank Eliot,⁹ born October 13, 1898; Clyde Morton⁹, born October 13, 1898, died August 5, 1899.

Timothy⁶ (Daniel⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in Kennebunk, Me., in 1783; married Mary Howard, Bangor, Me., born September 1, 1790, in 1811; went to Bangor in 1811; then to Greenfield, Me.; then to No. 1 Plantation in 1812; then to Lowell, Me., about 1850; he died in Lowell, May 20, 1869, aged 86; his wife died February 10, 1873. Children: Thomas, born March 19, 1812; married Hannah Preble, of Whitefield, Me., August 7, 1834; Sarah J., born February 3, 1814; married Cyrus Roberts, August 7, 1834; Charlotte, born April, 1816; married John Neal, of New Sharon, and died in California. Tobias⁷, born May, 1818; married Frances Williams, of Great Pond. Children: one daughter Harriet A., married Emery; Malida⁷, born May 20, 1820, married Greenleaf M. Fogg, December 11, 1840; Mary, born March 11, 1822, married Thomas Williams, of Great Pond; she died March 26, 1887. Emeline, born February 7, 1824, married Charles Carr, of Masonville; she died in California, March 11, 1886; Harriet, born July 9, 1826, married Charles Preble, Enfield. Timothy, born August 8, 1828; died May 16, 1844; George, born January 14, 1833, married Mary E. Twombly, November, 1854; Margaret, born June 7, 1835; married William Davis, of Lowell.

Isaac⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was married October 9, 1807, wife born Scarboro, Me., December 26, 1790 and died April 6, 1870, Saco, Me. Children: Ephraim⁷, born October 5, 1808, married Hannah Lowell of Saco. Children: Augustus⁸, born June 8, 1835; married Lydia A. Huff, November 21, 1860, died February 10, 1907; Ira H.⁸, born April 26, 1837; died October 20, 1896, Saco; John H.⁸, born March 8, 1839; Samuel L.⁸, born January 4, 1841; John A.⁷, born August 20, 1813; died Peabody, Mass., October 6, 1894, William H.⁷, born Buxton, Me., November 15, 1815; died July

11, 1870, Saco; Arthur M.⁷, born March 19, 1819; died September 2, 1871, Brownsville, Cal.; Timothy H.⁷, born September 9, 1822; resided in Peabody, Mass; died August 3, 1898; Isaac L.⁷, born March 12, 1827; died in infancy; Nathaniel⁷, born January 20, 1810; died in infancy.

John⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, had one child Abram, born July 27, 1809; married Elizabeth——; lived in Buxton, Me., and had children—Lucinda A., born September 1827; Nathaniel F., born July 3, 1834; Charles F., born February 6, 1836; died July 6, 1847. (See record of Maud A.⁸ (Milliken Sinnott).)

Sarah E.⁸ (Woodward) Glidden. Oliver⁶ (Simeon⁵, Nathan⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born April 23, 1792, married January 13, 1817, Abigail, daughter of Moses and Sally (Lord) Goodwin, of South Berwick, Me. Olive Goodwin⁷ Lord, daughter of Oliver⁶ Lord, and his fourth child, was born August 2, 1823, and married October, 1844, Salon Monroe Woodward of Hanover, N. H., who appears to have died October 7, 1888. Sarah Eme-line⁸ Woodward, their daughter, was born February 20, 1852, and married May 3, 1874, Charles Wesley Glidden, of Rochester, N. H., she being the fourth child of Bessie May⁹ Glidden, born August 20, 1875, is the only daughter of Charles Wesley and Sarah E.⁸ (Woodward) Glidden.

Judith³ (Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Benjamin Meads or Meeds. She afterwards married Gabriel Hamilton, of Berwick, Me., May 24, 1721. Widow Judith Meeds, and her daughters, Elizabeth and Judith, were baptized at Berwick church October, 1720. The daughter, Elizabeth, it is thought, married Joseph Furbish, May 20, 1734. They had a son, Meads Furbish. Daniel Furbish, who married Ann³ (Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was brother to Joseph.

Rev. Charles E.⁷ (John Perkins⁶, John⁵, Nathan⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, D.D., of Newburyport, Mass., thus reports his relation to the family of Ladd.

1. Lieut. David Ladd, born in England, came to Ipswich, Mass., in ship *Mary and John*, May, 1634; moved to Haverhill, Mass., 1640; died July 27, 1693. Ann, his wife, mother of three sons and two daughters, died July 10, 1694.

2. Nathaniel Ladd, born in Haverhill, Mass., March 10, 1652;

married 1676; wounded by Indians at Masquoet; died August 11, 1691, aged 39.

3. Nathaniel Ladd, born in Exeter, N. H., April 6, 1679; died 1763, aged 84.

4. Josiah Ladd, born in Exeter, N. H., May 29, 1713; died November 8, 1785, aged 72.

5. Eliphalet Ladd, of Exeter, N. H., born June 10, 1744; married Abigail Hill, born in Berwick, Me., September 17, 1750; she married (1st), May 14, 1772; had ten children by her first husband; she married (2d), 1810, Rev. Joseph Buckminster, of Portsmouth, N. H., who died June 1812. Mrs. Buckminster died September 17, 1838, aged 88.

6. Sophia Ladd, who married John P. Lord, of South Berwick, Me.; she was born February 12, 1788, and died in 1830, aged 42.

7. Charles Eliphalet Lord.

Allen M.⁹ Hayes. Fanny⁷ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married John Milliken. Ida⁸, their daughter, married Chester A. Hayes; Allen M.⁹ Hayes, their son, a student at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., died December, 1901, aged about 24 years. His home was in North Berwick, Me.

Jacob⁵ (Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Lucy Morgan; died 1824. Children: Phebe, born 1792; married 1809, Alonzo Flood; died 1817. Sarah, married Johan Billington; Jacob, born 1795, married 1822, Dorcas Young; died 1866; married (2d), 1832, Mary W. Ray. Jane, born 1797, married William Hopkins; died 1877. Benjamin, born, 1800, married 1822, Jemima Young. Abraham, born 1802, died 1822.

Jacob⁶ (Jacob⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, had children as follows: Jacob J.⁷, born 1828, married, 1854, Mary J. Flye, Ellsworth, Me., one son, Henry R.⁷, born 1833. Samuel L.⁷, born 1834, married 1856, Mary P. Wood, Ellsworth, Me., three sons, one daughter. Mary J.⁷, born 1836; Lucy⁷ born 1841; died 1861; Susan⁷, born 1838; married 1863, Charles B. Wood; Seth R.⁷, born 1844, married 1867, Myra E. Bennett; died 1872.

Benjamin⁶ (Jacob⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, had children as follows: Abraham, born 1823, married 1849, Eliza J. Smith, several children in Ellsworth, Me. Sabin⁷, born 1825; married 1846, Abbie S. Swett; six sons, two daugh-

ters. Abihah C.⁷, born 1828, married 1856, Lydia A. Clay; died 1877, in Freeport, Me.; left son and daughter. Stephen N.⁷, born 1839, married 1855, Lydia A. Means. Phebe⁷, born 1839; married (1st), Sanford S. Smith, (2d), Isaac Treworgy; (3d), Oliver A. Fowler.

Herbert C. Grime, of Dover, N. H., reports his descent from Maria⁶ (Nathan⁵, Nathan⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, who married Enoch Chase, and whose fourth child, Mary C.⁷ Chase, married William Grime, who was born in Lancashire, England, and was married in Dover, N. H., November 21, 1865, and who died January 14, 1879. Herbert C.⁸ Grime was born September 8, 1866.

Robert Waterston Chase was the fifth child of Maria⁶ (Nathan⁵, Nathan⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord and Enoch Chase and was born in Boston, Mass., March 31, 1830, and died at Newton Center, Mass., May 19, 1900.

Temple⁷ (Nathan⁶, Jabez⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married (1st), Sylvina Jones, of Wells, Me., by whom he had one son, William. Sylvina Jones died in 1846, and Temple Lord married (2d), Sylvina Snow, of South Berwick, Me., by whom he had children: Charles E., Winfield S., Nellie F.

Shuah⁵ (David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord married William Neal; their daughter Hannah⁶, married Sheldon Hobbs; William Hobbs, married their daughter Sylvania⁷, one daughter, Margaret⁸ Hobbs, of North Berwick, Me.

Mrs. Charles H.⁸ Corliss. Sewall⁷ (William⁶, Enoch⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord is said to be the father of Mrs. Charles H.⁸ Corliss, of 36 Greenville St., Somerville, Mass.

Samuel L.⁷ (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord. Children: George A.⁸, born 1857; married 1888, Jennie Daman, died 1894; child, Marrion⁹, born 1890. Clara F.⁸, born 1859; married 1881, Fred S. Smith. Lyman L., born 1861, married 1880, Lelia Means; Everett W., born 1871; married 1891, Myrtle R. Ring.

Nathan⁴ (Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born 1723; baptized, December 21, 1723; married Elizabeth Shackley (?); Children: Nathan, baptized September 15, 1756; married Elizabeth Hoggens, March 25, 1784; Ichabod, baptized April 2, 1758, married Lois Shackley, April 27, 1784; Olive, baptized June 30, 1760, also Elizabeth, baptized April 19, 1763; Jonathan,

baptized June 3, 1764; Hannah, baptized July 31, 1767; Jotham, baptized January 6, 1769, married Betsey Furbish, November 9, 1800 (?); Elizabeth, baptized December 27, 1773. A son, Ephraim, is said to have married Sally Ricker. Nathan⁴ Lord is said to have sons, Capt. Simon and Sergt. Caleb.

Caleb⁵ (Nathan⁴, Nathan³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, baptized November 6, 1748, married, March 4, 1773, Hannah Weymouth. Children baptized at Berwick, Me. Caleb, baptized April 3, 1744; Elizabeth, baptized April 19, 1777; Hannah, born February 28, 1781; Dorcas baptized February 28, 1781; Olive, baptized October 23, 1790.

Jeremiah⁵ (James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married, January 21, 1767, Grizzel, daughter of Peter Grant and Lydia Frost. Children: Sarah, born February 3, 1768, married Elisha Goodwin, Lebanon, Me.; Jeremiah, born May 10, 1770, died in infancy; Benjamin, born July 14, 1772, married Mary Frost; Ann, born February 2, 1775, married Austin Alden; Nahum, born March 1, 1778, married Charlott Waterhouse; James Grant, born September 2, 1782; married Abigail Hunt; Polly Mary, born November 2, 1784, married Rev. Roger Copp; Margaret, born December 7, 1788, married Ebenezer Clements; Jeremiah, born June 2, 1790 or April 1, 1792 (?) married Sarah, daughter of John Heard and Mary Roberts.

Jeremiah⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born October 29, 1792. (See under Jeremiah⁵ Lord above.) Married November 29, 1820. Children: Hiram H., born January 22, 1822, married Clara Burleigh, died March 29, 1873; Margaret, born April 18, 1823; Mary Ann, born November 25, 1824, died February 8, 1903; Jeremiah, born October 20, 1825, died young, November 25, 1826; George W., born January 14, 1828, married Nellie Cookson, died July 28, 1889; Olive, born October 10, 1829, died June 10, 1831; Nahum, born December 20, 1831, died November 28, 1839; Jeremiah, born May 4, 1834, married Eliza Torrey (?); died December 15, 1898; John Heard, born January 14, 1838.

Jeremiah⁶ Lord was married by the Rev. Nathaniel Lord, at North Berwick, Me. Sally Heard, his wife, was born May 5, 1794, daughter of Capt. John Heard and Mary Roberts of North Berwick. Her great grandmother Anna Downes, the wife of Benjamin Heard of Dover, N. H., was a daughter of Thomas

Downes, Jr., a son of Thomas Downes and Mary Lord, of Dover. Mary (Lord) Downes was a daughter of Nathan¹ Lord and was killed by Indians when returning from the church service at Dover, on Sunday, July 26, 1696, and her husband was also killed by Indians at Dover in the spring of 1711. In 1713, Martha Lord, of Berwick, widow of Nathan¹ Lord, gave to her "beloved grandson, Thomas Downes, Jr.," of Dover, 100 acres of land "on the east side of the great pond" now the Granite State Trotting Park. Jeremiah Lord served in Capt. Dray's company, New York Militia, in the war of 1812; his widow received a pension from the United States government. In 1839, Mr. Lord moved to Somersworth, N. H., where he died July 13, 1863. Sally (Heard) Lord, his widow, died March 7, 1880, aged 85.

Benjamin⁶, (James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord married Mary Frost. Children: James⁷, born March 3, 1799, married February 3, 1825, Anna Tibbets, daughter of David and Hannah Tibbets; Ann, born November 10, 1801, married Ebenezer Blackman; Sally, born October 8, 1803; Jeremiah, born April 3, 1805, married April 10, 1827, Lizzie Tibbets, sister to wife of James; Dorcas, born April 20, 1807, married Elisha Tibbets, brother to Anna and Lizzie mentioned. Polly, born March 13, 1809, Caroline, born October 28, 1811.

(?) Sarah⁶ (James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Elisha Goodwin. Children: Mary Ann, married Moses Butler; Olive, married Albin Lord.

William⁵ (Joseph⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married November 9, 1799, Betsey Wadleigh. He died February 28, 1844, aged 73 (?). She died May 20, 1840 aged 68. Children: Joel, born March 10, 1799, died aged 21; Joseph, born July 10, 1802, Sanford, Me., three children, Augustus⁷, Lizzie,⁷ Charles⁷. Lizzie⁷ Lord, married Frank Hurd; John⁶, born September 27, 1804, died May 10, 1872; married (1st), Betsey Hodgdon and (2d), Catherine Wood. Esther, born August 21, 1806, married Timothy Shorey, four children, Ira⁶, born June 18, 1808, married Agnes Hodgdon, died May 22, 1890; six children. Fanny⁶, born March 15, 1812; married John W. Rand, Marshfield; one child. William⁶, married Hannah Beane (?), two children.

Ira⁶ (William⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord married Agnes Hodgdon. Children: Lucy, died young; John

Henry, born February 26, 1738, married (1st), Sarah Flint; (2d), Nellie A. Hill; Fannie, born May 22, 1844.

Humphrey⁵ (David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord had the following children by his first wife: Abram, Asa, Sophia, Jeremiah, all baptized April 19, 1809; Ivory, baptized January 9, 1811, died young; Ivory, baptized June 5, 1813; Charles, born December 27, 1812, married Sarah Hubbard, of Hopkinton, N. H. February 25, 1838; Humphrey⁵ second wife, Apphia (Keniston) Prime, one son, Hiram.

W. H. H.⁷ Goodwin.—Margaret⁵ (David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married (2d), Dominicus Goodwin, Jr., and her son William⁶ Goodwin, married Susan Linscott, daughter of Samuel Linscott and Susanna⁵ Lord and two sons, John and William H. H. Goodwin, of Cape May, N. J.

John Bradbury⁸ (Bradbury⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born January 30, 1832, married March 16, 1864, Alecta Ann Frost, of Armada, Macomb County, Michigan, died July 10, 1897; Ada F.⁹, married Edmund W. Harvey, November 26, 1895; William B.¹⁰, born December 25, 1896.

Abbie Andrews⁸ (Bradbury⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born January 21, 1834; married (1st), Charles B. Goodrich, February 26, 1867; he died September 17, 1892; (2d), Henry C. Graves, D.D., June 16, 1896.

William³ (Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born before 1710 appears to have had descent in part as follows: Nathan⁴, married Hannah ———; she administrated his estate in 1739 and married Richard Kimball, of Wells, Me.; published August 16, 1740; children of Nathan⁴ and Hannah Lord; Stephen, died before 1762; Eunice, married Benjamin Thompson, of Arundel, Me., December 31, 1752. Hannah⁵ 1762, Miriam⁵, married Stephen Larrabee (?), Wells, Me.

William⁴, baptized May 1720, married his cousin Judith Meads; she administrated his estate in 1741, and married Skinner Stone, December 12, 1745. The children mentioned in her account as administratrix are Martha and Benjamin. Mary⁴ baptized March 20, 1719-20, married Joseph Stewart of Wells (?); published in Wells, November 29, 1729. (See Wells records.)

Joseph⁴ (perhaps), married Mary. Children: Job, Lavinia (?), Abigail.

Ebenezer⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was

born September 15, 1744. Children: Gershon, married Abbie Jones, Ebenezer, married Betsey Pray; Simon, married ——— Emery; John, married (1st), Sally Merrow; (2d), Lucy Emery.

Ebenezer⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born 1773; died 1852; married Betsey Pray, daughter of Capt. Joseph Pray and lived in Great Falls, N. H., moving from Lebanon, Me. Children: Oliver Dennet, married (1st), Sophronia Seavey; (2d), Frances Hunt Goodwin; Sarah, married Benjamin Austin; Augustus, married (1st), Judith Marston; (2d), Hannah Ferguson; Levi, married Phebe Luce; Martha, Cyrus, married Lydia C. Luce; Joseph, New York policeman; Eliza, Elbridge, married Charlotte R. Wright; Charles Edwin⁷, married Caroline Weston; Nancy, married Cyrus Fisher, Mary.

Charles Edwin⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born 1819; died 1864; Bangor, Me.; married Caroline Weston. Children: Son and daughter died in infancy. Henry⁸, married Emma Sanders. Children: Anne⁹ (Artist); Harry⁹, Bangor, Me., (Lawyer); Charles⁹ Michigan, (Dentist); Alice⁹, Bangor, Me., (Librarian); Daniel⁷, unmarried, Corona, Cal.; Alice⁷, married John Stone. Children: Howard⁸, Bangor, Me., (M. C. R. R.); Caroline⁸.

Bertha⁸, married J. W. Sargent, New York. Children, Grace⁹. Edwin⁸, married Augusta B. Robertson; Benjamin⁸, deceased; Sarah L.⁸, married Charles Adams, child, Lester⁹; Infant son⁹.

Edwin⁸ (Charles Edwin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born 1856, married Augusta B. Robertson. Children: Ralph Edwin, born 1881; Jessie, Ethel, Ruth.

Caroline⁸ (Hooper) Rummery. Priscilla⁷ (Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married George Hooper and had Caroline⁸, who married November 15, 1853, Oliver Rummery. Children: Nellie, married Alonzo Tobey, Dayton, Me.; Idar, married William Gould, Lyman, Me.; Charles, married Laura Whitehead, North Biddeford, Me.; Arista, married Susie Hill, Lyman, Me.; Julia, deceased, married Butterfield; Mary, married Samuel Lord Hill, Dayton, Me.; Addie, married Daniel Clough, Biddeford, Me.

Lyman⁷ (Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Lydia Daniels, 1827. He was born in 1805 and died in 1862. Children of Lyman and Lydia (Daniels) Lord:

Lyman, born 1829, married Josephine Burnham; Elbridge G. born 1833, married Eva A. Place, Charlestown, Me.; Ivory, born 1835; Mary Eliza, born 1839, married ——— Goss; Lydia, born 1844, married Henry Young; Winfield, born 1847; Eastman, born 1850, married Annie Buckmore.

Agnes⁷ (Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Rueben Davis. Children: Ada, Nehemiah, Julia, Elizabeth, Lucinda, Major E.

Aaron⁷ (Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Ruth Hooper in 1833. Children: Eliza, born December 1834, married Wesley Sampson; Ivory, born November 1835; died aged 20; George W., born May 1839; married Emma Bridge; son Ivory⁹. Benjamin, born 1840, married Augusta Thompson, daughter Effie⁹, Aaron, died aged 17; Turner, born 1844, married Miss Davis; Charles B., born February 1846, died aged 17; Hosea W.⁸, born January 1848, had five children; Ada⁸, born July, 1850.

James⁶ Smith. Sarah⁵ (James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married James Smith, she being his first wife, December 19, 1754. James⁶ Smith, the only child of this union, was born January 19, 1756, and married Hannah, daughter of John and Dorothy Dennett, in 1778. Children: James, born October 18, 1780, died December 28, 1859; Olive, born January 15, 1782, died December 2, 1828; Ebenezer, born September 8, 1784; Joshua, born July 18, 1785, died November 20, 1867; Anna, born February 18, 1787; Abner, born April 16, 1790; Phebe, and Sarah, (twins) born Ju. (?) 24, 1792; Phebe, died January 4, 1849; Sarah, died 1792; Lydia, born July 18, 1794, died November 13, 1873; Moses, born July 11, 1798, died December 30, 1843; Hannah, June 15, 1799; Joseph, born March 3, 1800; Caroline, born September 18, 1804; married William Burnham, August 29, 1826, Lyman, Me.

Caroline⁷ Smith, daughter of James⁶ Smith, the son of Sarah⁵ (James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married William Burnham, Lyman, Me., August 29, 1826. Children: Charles William, born March 4, 1828, died June 8, 1832; John Harry⁸, born September 8, 1830; John Winslow, born March 20, 1832; Hannah Ann, born October 11, 1834; Abby, born February 26, 1837; died April 2, 1861; Ebenezer, born March 11, 1839; Francis Mason, born May 30, 1841; died January 16, 1888.

John H.⁸ Burnham, son of Caroline⁷ Smith Burnham (See next above.) married Elizabeth Haynes, of Manson, Me., August 28, 1855, daughter of Josiah and Sally (Atherton) Haynes. She was born August 28, 1831. Children: Harry Haynes, born Saco, Me., November 22, 1862; Atherton Smith, born Biddeford, Me., February 11, 1865; John Francis, born Biddeford, Me., February 27, 1870; James Libbey, born Biddeford, Me., March 23, 1872.

Betsey Huff⁸ (James⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Orison Huff. Children: Nelson Lord, married Etta Miller; Ethelyn, married Byron Dow. Children: Florence¹⁰, Elsie¹⁰, Bessie¹⁰, Grace¹⁰, Ruth⁹, Adesta Eva⁹, Lavina⁹, died 1896, aged 14; Arthur⁹, Elmer Lester⁹.

Herbert W.⁸ (William M.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, traces his lineage through the following line: Daniel⁵, son of Tobias⁴, born 1760, married Mary Washburn; was a Revolutionary soldier in the Massachusetts line; moved from Kennebunk, Me., to Bangor, Me., about 1815; moved to No. 1 Township about 1817, and died there April 11, 1842, aged 82 years; his wife died in Enfield, Me., May 30, 1853, aged 93 years. Children: Daniel⁶, Jeremiah⁶, married Mary Lasselle, July 1, 1804; Timothy⁶, married Mary Howard, Bangor, 1911; Tobias⁶, Nathaniel⁶.

Jeremiah⁶ Lord of the above lineage, was born in Kennebunk, Me., October 8, 1782, and died January 24, 1832, married Mary Lasselle, who died October 14, 1864, age 80 years, 5 months. Children: Susanna⁷, born February 1, 1808, married ——— Coffin; Jane⁷, born January 15, 1810, married ——— Hogan; Jeremiah⁷, born July 26, 1812, married Hannah Page; Lydia K.⁷, born December 3, 1814, married ——— Chase; Daniel⁷, born April 4, 1817, married Mary D. Page, Maria Dean⁷, born September 2, 1819, married White; William M.⁷, born March 16, 1822, married Emily C. Fisher; Emily Lassell⁷, born July 4, 1824, died December 9, 1841.

William M.⁷ Lord, of the foregoing family had children. Edwin C.⁸, born Lowell, Me., December 25, 1858, married Maud Matthews; Herbert W.⁸, born August 27, 1861 married Clara J. Hersey; child, Carl Hersey, born March 4, 1892.

John Paul, of Newport, N. H., reports himself a son of John

Paul, who married Eliza⁶ (Enoch⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord. John Paul, father of John⁷ Paul, was born August 12, 1799, and died October 11, 1887. Eliza⁶ (Lord) Paul was born March 1, 1798. The following are children of John Paul and Eliza⁶ Lord: Nathaniel L.⁷, born June 4, 1817, died November 26, 1875; one son John W.⁸, married (1st), Isabelle Hotchkiss, July 28, 1887, at North Smithfield, R. I., died May 19, 1894, Baltimore, Md.; (2d), Rosine Findley, June 1, 1905, Kittaning, Penn., no children. Mary E.⁷, born March 13, 1819, died February 10, 1886; John, born March 22, 1821; died May 3, 1903; Hiram, born April 6, 1823; died September 14, 1884; Julia A., born April 11, 1825; died August 19, 1857; Eliza J., born June 14, 1827, died January 28, 1852 (?); Harriet A., born September 8, 1829, died June 25, 1853 (?); Moses, born December 31, 1831, died November 26, 1839; Emily S., born June 13, 1834, died March 2, 1892, Annie D., born May 23, 1837.

John⁷ Paul, son of John Paul and Eliza⁶ Lord was born in Wakefield, N. H., attended advanced schools in Lewiston, Me., and Parsonsfield, Me., graduated from Dartmouth College, Latin salutatorian, in 1847; studied law for a time with Hon. Edmund Burke, of Newport, N. H., subsequently a farmer, mainly in Unity, N. H.; taught school in Alabama, Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont; married (1st), Louisa Hazen, of Norwich, Vt., about 1850, and who died about 1853; two children, John, Joseph. Mr. Paul married (2d), June 7, 1855, Mary F., daughter of Tappan and Sarah (Sleeper) Sanborn, of Newport N. H., who had children living in 1903, as follows: Arthur S., Eugene P., Albert L., Mary E., Ruth A., married Stocker. Mr. Paul was representative of Unity, N. H., in 1874 and 1875; selectman, superintendent of schools, supervisor and auditor, lived in Unity from 1863 to 1885; afterwards in Newport, N. H., died suddenly at Unity while at his farm there.

Enoch⁵ (David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Betsey Frost, April 11, 1793. Children: William⁶, Eliza⁶, married John Paul. (See above.) She died January 24, 1858. Mary⁶, Hiram, Nathaniel.

Grace Lewis⁹ (David D.⁸, David F.⁷, Jotham⁶, David⁵, Simon⁴, Abram³, Natan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Warren Silas Rowell, of Concord, N. H., December 10, 1902. The bride was a resident

of Somerville, Mass.; child, Evelyn Lord, died October 14, 1906, aged 1 year, 20 days, at Somerville.

Joseph⁵ (Nicholas⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, of Lebanon, Me., was born at Berwick, Me., December 1746; died Lebanon, Me., March 28, 1820, aged 73 years, 3 months, married Hannah Kilgore, born April 14, 1752 and died March 19, 1851, aged 96 years, 11 months, 5 days. She was daughter of James (?) Kilgore. Children—Peggy^c, married Eben Pierce, Lebanon, Me., Joseph⁶, born September 1780, married (1st) Hannah Wentworth, daughter of Caleb Wentworth and Hannah James, December 27, 1800. Joseph⁶, Lord died December 6, 1865; Hannah (Wentworth) Lord born January 10, 1783, and died June 15, 1835, married (2d), Nancy Dolloff, April 12, 1837. Betsey, married James Knox, Lebanon, Me. Elias, lived in Chester, Vt., and Plattsburg, N. Y. Mary, died young. Peltiah, born May 21, 1785, Lebanon, Me.; died May 18, 1859, married Mary Hurd, Lawrence, Mass. Abigail, born, 1790, married 1819, Ichabod Dixon. James Kilgore⁶, born March 2, 1795, died January 11, 1866, married (1st), November 23, 1817, Lucy B. Wentworth, (born February 24, 1796), daughter of Jonathan Young and Sarah (Wentworth), married (2d), ——— Smith, of Somersworth, N. H.

On the farm of Joseph⁵ (Nicholas⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord is the oldest Lord burial place Lebanon, Me. The following data are taken from some of the tombstones:

"John W. Lord, died July 2, 1837, aged 19 years, 4 months, 17 days. James Kilgore Lord, died July 11, 1866, aged 72 years, 11 months, 9 days. Lucy B. Lord, died August 9, 1853, aged 56 years, 5 months, 16 days (wife of James Kilgore Lord.) Joseph Lord, died March 28, 1820, aged 73 years, 3 months (Joseph⁵ Lord.) Hannah, wife of Joseph Lord, died March 19, 1851, aged 96 years, 11 months, 5 days. (Hannah Kilgore.) James Knox, died October 15, 1856, aged 79 years, 5 months, 13 days. Betsey, wife of James Knox, died August 13, 1825, aged 49 years. Joseph Lord, died December 6, 1865, aged 85 years, 4 months. (Joseph⁶ Lord.) Hannah, wife of Joseph Lord, died June 15, 1835, aged 52 years, 5 months. (Hannah Wentworth.)"

Joseph⁶ (Joseph⁵, Nicholas⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born September 1780; died, aged 85 years, 4 months; married December 27, 1801, Hannah Wentworth, daughter of

Caleb Wentworth and Sarah James. Children: Absa, born June 13, 1802, married James Bickford, Ossipee, N. H., Caleb, born, May 29, 1804, married Mary Sheldon, Beverly, Mass. Elias, born March 17, 1806, died August 19, 1828. Sarah, born March 17, 1808, married March 17, 1830, Josiah Winn, Great Falls, N. H. Luther, born February 18, 1810, married Sally Sheldon, Beverly, Mass. Calvin, born February 17, 1812, Lebanon, Me.; died February 26, 1875, Peabody, Mass.; married Abigail Nutter, born September 22, 1817, died April 7, 1902; Peabody, Mass. 27

Louisiana, born February 15, 1814; died January 7, 1817. Louisiana, born February 22, 1817; died July 2, 1870, married Brackett Chamberlain, Lebanon, Me. Child of Joseph⁶ Lord and (2) Nancy Doloff, Hannah, born May 19, 1839.

Rev. Isaac Hasey, in first Parish record Lebanon, Me., mentions marriage of Joseph Lord, Jr., and Hannah Weymouth Weymouth on the Sabbath with date December 27, 1801.

Calvin⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Nicholas⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Abigail Drake Nutter, daughter of Grafton Nutter and Betsey Richardson: Children: Joseph Grafton, born May 6, 1839, died May 6, 1839; and John Calvin, born May 6, 1839; died May 6, 1839, (twins): Joseph Henry, born June 23, 1840; Annie Elizabeth, born July 20, 1842; Abbie Louisa, born September 17, 1844.

Joseph Henry⁸ (Calvin⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Nicholas⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born June 23, 1840, at Beverly, Mass., died April 1, 1889, at Salem, Mass., married December 19, 1867, at Salem, Mass., Elizabeth Russell Hathaway, daughter of Samuel Russell Hathaway and Elizabeth Bigg, wife, born, March 17, 1848, and died June 10, 1882. Children: Carrie Russell, born August 20, 1869; died September 22, 1869; George Pease, born October 10, 1872, Salem, Mass.; Calvin, born March 17, 1875.

Granville⁸ Hill. Sarah⁷ (Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Solomon Hill. Granville Hill, her son, married Sally Dennett. Children: Alonzo, Dorrance, Granville, Mary Ann⁹, married Joseph Hill; Olivia⁹, married Joseph Murphy, lives in Biddeford, Me., and has children: Arthur D.¹⁰, married Leone Holmes, daughter Marion¹¹, William⁹.

Lillian⁸ (Lyman⁷, Saumel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord married B. F. Bradbury, and died August 8, 1902, at Bangor, Me. She left one sister in Bangor and two brothers in Charleston, Me. Mr. Bradbury was her second husband, her first being Henry Young. She died aged about 58. Her christian name was called Lydia.

Prentice⁸ Hill. Sarah⁷ (Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Solomon Hill. Her son, Prentice Hill, had sons. Thomas⁹, died December 28, 1902, aged 62, and left two sons. Oscar G.,¹⁰ and George W.¹⁰ both of Saco, Me. Dennis⁹ of Biddeford, Me. Prentice⁹ of Saco Ferry, Me. Charles⁹, of Reading, Mass. Henry⁹, of Reading, Mass. Solomon⁹, of Cumberland Mills, Me.

Ann or Anne³ (Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord, married Daniel Furbish, born March 9, 1690, son of Daniel and Dorothy Furbish. Daniel Furbish is said to have died February 9, 1771: wife (Ann) living December 29, 1753. Children: Elizabeth, baptized April 24, 1720, parents adopted covenant same date. Joanna, baptized June 7, 1722. Daniel, William, baptized May 6, 1731. (?) Nathan, wife Mary, probably.

Judith³ (Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married (1st), Benjamin, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Meads or Meeds. Widow Judith Meeds and two daughters, Judith and Elizabeth were baptized at Berwick, Me., church, October, 1720. Widow Judith Meed married (2d), Gabriel Hamilton, of South Berwick, Me., who mentions a daughter, Mary, by his first wife, Judith, in his will, September 2, 1729. Mary Hamilton married Isaac Brackett, November 17, 1748. Judith⁴ Meads is said to have lived with her grandparents and to have acquired the name Judith Lord. She married Phineas Stanton, December 12, 1745.

Elizabeth Meads⁴ Furbish. Judith³ (Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Benjamin Meads or (Meeds). Elizabeth Meads, their daughter, married Joseph³ (Daniel², William¹) Furbish May 20, 1734. Joseph and Elizabeth (Meads) Furbish were baptized in Berwick, Me., church, November 24, 1736; owned the covenant the same day. Children: Joseph, baptized November 24, 1736; Meads, baptized June 12, 1737; died young. David, baptized September 16, 1744. Dorcas, baptized March 20, 1746-7; Eunice, baptized May 24, 1749; Joseph, August 6, 1749; David, baptized August 6, 1749; Tobias, baptized Sep-

tember 20, 1755; died April 6, 1818; Joanna, baptized August 5, 1773. A daughter, born April 12, 1751. Joseph³ Furbish had a son, Meads⁴, and daughters, Dorcas⁴, Abigail⁴, and Hannah⁴ at the time of his death 1795; also sons, Joseph⁴ and David⁴.

Joseph⁵ Furbish, son of Joseph and Elizabeth⁵ (Meads) Furbish was born in Kittery (now Eliot), July 17, 1735; died in Kittery, 1808; married Hannah Stacey, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Gidey, of Kittery, who died May 12, 1773. Children: Stephen, Sarah, John.

Stephen⁶ Furbish, son of Joseph⁵ Furbish and Hannah Stacey, was born in Kittery (now Eliot), Me., April 12, 1770; died in Eliot, October 5, 1826; married Catherine Hill, daughter of John Hill and Martha Rogers, daughter of the Rev. John Rogers; wife, Catherine Hill, died September 12, 1843. Children: William Cutter, Martha Rogers, Hannah Stacey, Sarah Anna, Joseph, Samuel, Elizabeth, Lois.

Joseph⁷ Furbish, son of Stephen⁶ Furbish and Catherine Hill, was born in Eliot, Me., February 26, 1805; died in Eliot, August 6, 1886; married Caroline Greenleaf Baker, daughter of Thomas Baker and Nancy Lord, of Portland, Me., December 22, 1845. Children: Joseph H., Frederick B., Thomas E., Howard B., Charles F., Carrie A., Effie L., George H.

Frederick Baker Furbish⁸, son of Joseph⁷ Furbish and Catherine Greenleaf Baker, was born in Eliot, Me., January 21, 1849; married Sarah Lucretia, daughter of Sedley Grant and Lucretia Marchant, of South Berwick, Me., September 29, 1872; wife died December 23, 1897. Children: Rena C., Cyrus, Mabel E., Louis, Frederick B.

Benjamin⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord is said to have married (1st), Mollie Pierce and (2d), Betsey Stanton.

Wentworth⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord is said to have married Joanna Wentworth.

Lyman Walker⁷ (Wentworth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord is said to have married Elizabeth L. (Hanscom) Goodwin. He was born March 11, 1818, in Lebanon, Me., and was married April 15, 1842, at Lebanon.

Orlando M.⁸ (See Benjamin³ Lord) (Lyman Walker⁷, Wentworth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord was born in Lebanon, Me., July 21, 1846; married Isabella

McLaughlin (born St. John, N. B., September 17, 1844), March 23, 1864. Children: Charles Hanson, born Melrose, Mass., October 31, 1865, died September 10, 1879. Ida May, born Newburyport, Mass., December 28, 1866. George Walker, born Hyde Park, Mass., August 16, 1869; died September 25, 1890. Elbin Fairfield, born Hyde Park, Mass., March 6, 1872. Lillie Isabell, born Hyde Park, Mass., August 5, 1874. Orlando Freddie, born Lunenburg, Mass., November 22, 1878, died November 9, 1884.

Ella⁹ (Thomas H.⁸, James⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Charles Green. She died May 5, 1903, aged 39, leaving a daughter, Alice Green, born 1883.

Elisha⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord and Mollie Hodgdon are said to have had children: Isaac⁶, born January 1, 1779; married Hannah McGrath, August 1802; John⁶, Abram, Jacob, Hiram, Elisha, Polly, married Elijah Grant; she died 1876, aged 80; husband died 1878.

Isaac⁵ (Elisha⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord, born in Berwick, Me., January 1, 1779, went to Hallowell, Me., March, 1800; married Hannah, daughter of John and Rachel McGrath of Kittery, Me., August, 1802. Children: Isaac, born January 28, 1803; died May 25, 1885; married Sophronia Curtis. Hiram, born March 14, 1805; died July 7, 1883; married Clorania(?) Devens. Abraham, born November 18, 1807; died April 26, 1865 married Mary Caroline Preble. Nancy, born November 24, 1809; died September 14, 1890; married Simon B. Norton. James, born May 16, 1812; died May 5, 1814. Hannah, born November 30, 1813; died February 13, 1862; married Jerry Hodgdon. Mary A., born September 1, 1816; died March 18, 1842; married Albert Beck. Simeon, born February 14, 1819; married Brintha W. Coffin. Zackariah, born February 16, 1821, married Hannah More. Amos and Ann (twins) born January 16, 1825. Amos, married Susan Stodder, Ann, married Morris Kenney.

Isaac⁵ (Elisha⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord, born January 1, 1779, married Hannah McGrath. Children: Isaac, died August 25, 1885; married Sophronia Curtis. Hannah, died February 13, 1862; married Jerry Hodgdon. Hiram, died July 7, 1883; married Clorania (?) Devens. Abram

died April 26, 1865; married Mary Caroline Preble. Nancy, died September 14, 1890; married Simon B. Norton. James, born May 5, 1814, died May 5, 1814. Mary A., died March 18, 1842; married Albert Beck. Simeon, married Brintha W. Coffin. Amos, married Susan Stodder. Ann, twin sister to Amos, married Morris Kenney. Isaac⁵ Lord died May 25, 1885; his wife, March 23, 1855.

Isaac⁷ (Isaac⁶, Elisha⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord married (1st), Sophronia Curtis and (2d), Lydia Stevens. Children: Justin, died October 5, 1833. Juliett, married Capt. C. W. Keyes; died July 15, 1868. Jane M., Harriet A., married James W. Moody. Isaac⁷ Lord died May 25, 1885. Sophronia Curtis, November 28, 1865. Lydia Stevens, June 29, 1875.

Levi⁶ (Jacob⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in Berwick, Me., moved to Hiram, Me., and settled in Porter, Me. He married Abigail Durgin. From this family the "Lord neighborhood" and the "Lord schoolhouse" were named. Children: Henry, died young. Henry, born May 25, 1806; (see below). John, born May 11, 1808, at Hiram; (see below). Levi, born 1816; (see below), Jacob, (see below); David, (see below), Albert, born February 2, 1823 (see below).

Henry⁷ (Levi⁶, Jacob⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born May 25, 1806, married (1st) Mary A., born March 20, 1809 and died March 13, 1835, date of (1st) February 1833; (2d) Emily Hamlin, born March 20, 1814, at Limington, Me., date of marriage, August 10, 1837. He settled in Lowell, Me., and died there March 5, 1879. Children: Armine, born September 5, 1833. Edwin⁸, born May 29, 1838; married Carrie E. Woodman of Sweden, Me., October 28, 1860; lived in Kezar Falls; one daughter Ella⁹, born July 11, 1872, married Clinton E. Wood, March 26, 1894. Mary A.⁸, born November 29, 1839; died February 13, 1840.

John⁷ (Levi⁶, Jacob⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born May 11, 1808, at Hiram, Me., married Mary Gould, December 2, 1838; wife born April 12, 1812 at Parsonsfield, Me. He died at Hiram, February 6, 1849. Children: Franklin⁸, born September 21, 1839, at Porter, Me., married Eliza J. Cate, of Brookfield, N. H., November 27, 1862, and resided at Kezar Falls, Me. Children: Bessie C.⁹, born April 3, 1864; Mary A.⁹,

born September 23, 1866; John⁸, born June 25, 1842, married Helen Demick, of Limington, Me., and resided at Biddeford Me.; married July 31, 1873; Mary A.⁹, born March 28, 1844, married Thomas Stacey, April 1862.

Levi⁷ (Levi⁶, Jacob⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born 1816, married Louisa Merryfield, of Porter, Me.; went to Kankanna, Wis., in September, 1883, and died there February 10, 1889. Children: Jane M., married Paul Huzzy, of Parsonsfield, Me.; Abby, married Henry Tuttle, New Hampshire; Osborn G.⁸, married (1st), Della Lougee of Parsonsfield; (2d), Sarah Hale, in the West; graduated at Bowdoin Medical College; went to Kankanna, Wis., daughter Laura.⁹ Andrew M.⁸, born June 23, 1852, married Ida Cousins, of Porter, Me., June 23, 1873; went to Wisconsin in 1883 and died at Kankanna, February 18, 1889; widow lived at Kezar Falls, Me. Children: Lilla M.⁹, Milton A.⁹, Charles S.⁹, Della⁹, Gracie⁹.

Jacob⁷ (Levi⁶, Jacob⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married (1st), Mary A. Bradeur, of Porter, Me., December 10, 1843, and (2d), Caroline Bradeur, a sister, November 25, 1846, and also (3d), Abha L. Johnson, April 25, 1850. Children: George, Millville, Sally A., Winburn, Algeron, John, Nettie, Carrie, Della, Frederick.

David⁷ (Levi⁶, Jacob⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Mary A., daughter of Isaac Stanley, of Porter, Me., April 25, 1850. Children: Susan, Julia, Nellie, Edgar and Emma, twins.

Albert⁷ (Levi⁶, Jacob⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born February 2, 1823, married Lydia A. Bickford of Porter, Me., November 8, 1849; lived in Porter; died August 1, 1886; his wife, born November 13, 1828, died May 15, 1892. Children: Emily⁸, died August 1, 1868, aged 18. Ezra⁸, born April 21, 1852; married Jennie Merrifield, of Porter, Me.; two sons, Byron⁹, Roy⁹.

John⁸, born March 22, 1856; married Mary E. McDonald, November 27, 1877; lived at Kezar Falls, Me. Children: Flora M.⁹, Harry D.⁹, Avis L.⁹, Everett⁸, born November 4, 1859; Nettie⁸, born April 4, 1862; married Wallace Chapman, January 5, 1884, who died September 1, 1894; Charlotte⁸, born May 8, 1866; married Elmer Chapman of Kezar Falls. Sarah⁸, born May 11, 1870; died February 13, 1894.

Jacob⁶ (Jacob⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord came to Hiram, Me., from Waterborough about 1800; name on Hiram voting list in 1806; married Emma Day, lived where their grandson, Samuel W. Lord, subsequently lived. Children: Jacob⁷, married (1st) Betsey Huntress and (2d), Fanny Huntress; by first wife had two-(?) children; by second nine (?) namely; Harriet⁸, George, Isaiah, George, William, Robert, Alvin, Eliza, Octavia, Mary A., Josephine, Hannah.

Hosea⁷, married Jane, daughter of Joseph Durgin; lived and died at South Hiram. Children: Joseph⁸, Samuel W., Lucinda, Ruth, Edwin, Dolly⁷, married Solomon Wales; lived in Hiram, Me. Charles H. Wales, her son, Mary⁷, married William Huntress; lived and died in Hiram, Me. Emma⁷, married John Huntress and died at South Hiram. Rhoda⁷, married George Hodgdon and died at South Hiram. Isaiah⁷, died about 7 years old.

John⁸ (John⁷, Levi⁶, Jacob⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born June 25, 1842, married Helen Demick, was a grandson of Levi Lord, a soldier of 1812; in 1862, enlisted in Company K, 21st Maine Regiment for the defense of the Union; served as sergeant and steward in hospital; left hospital service in latter part of 1864, and went into the office of Dr. Jesse P. Sweat, surgeon of the Maine 23d Regiment, and began the study of medicine and surgery continuing till 1866, when he received the degree of M.D. from Bowdoin College; practised in Limington, Me., till 1873; went to Weaverville, Trinity County, California, where he had charge of the county infirmary for four years, being also a member of the county board of education; in December, 1880, returned to Maine and settled in Biddeford the next spring; died in Biddeford, January 21, 1903; was a Mason and Odd Fellow; was a member of the school board of Biddeford three years, being chairman in 1895 and 1896; was city physician two years under Mayor Carlos Heard, was also member of the board of health. Children: Charles E. D.⁹, born August 11, 1874; married January 8, 1900, Annie Louise Ingersoll; two sons, Edward Ingersoll¹⁰, born November 25, 1900, and John Richmond¹⁰, born November 3, 1902. Henry D.⁹, born August 30, 1877; Phillip D. M., born November 14, 1882.

Jacob⁵ (James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born March 13, 1746, married March 28, 1771, Mary, daughter of

Darling Huntress and Love Heard; wife born October 30, 1752. Jacob⁵ Lord inherited by will his father's homestead in South Berwick, Me., in 1772; sold it March 12, 1788, to Amos W. Goodwin and on the same date, purchased the Tristram Warren farm, which he sold March 18, 1793 to Darling and Dominicus Huntress, and on the same date purchased the Jacob Emery farm in Waterboro, Me., "bounded by land of Moses Goodwin, Widow Heard and Timothy Ricker." Jacob⁵ Lord survived Mary Huntress and lived with his daughter, Sarah, in Hiram, Me., and died there. Children: Sarah, born 1772, married Amos W. Goodwin, Durgin, March 19, 1800 (or 1). Darling, born 1773; married Sarah Abbott, July 29, 1797. Mary, born 1775; married Maturin Abbott, October 2, 1796. Jacob, born 1777, married Emma Day. Hosea, born 1778, married Jane Ayer. Hannah, born 1780, married Simeon Trafton. Lovey, born 1781, married John Bagley, Jr., September 19, 1801. Levi, born 1783, married Abigail Durgin. Rhoda, born 1786, married Reuben Lowell. Eunice, born 1791, married Silas Gary, February 9, 1815. Martha, born 1795, married John Pitts, May 6, 1816.

Peter Ross⁷ (John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born July 19, 1816; married Sarah Ann Philbrick, born February 19, 1817; May 6, 1838; he died December 13, 1863; wife died February 3, 1866. Children: Charles F., born May 30, 1839; married Mary R. Hodgkins, December 8, 1861. James F., born November 15, 1840; married Hannah M. Ford, December 7, 1865. George F., born July 25, 1842, married Emma J. Cole, December 9, 1864. William H., born May 2, 1845; married Hannah W. Gardner, August 2, 1869. Joseph B., born July 28, 1847, married Lucie Arnold, December 25, 1870. John S., born February 20, 1850. Albert O., born October 20, 1853. Frank R., born September 13, 1857; married Martha Ann McCoy, May 26, 1891. Annie F., born December 13, 1859, married Silas Todd.

Noah Emery⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Noah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born September 28, 1833, married Dorcas K. Goodwin, October 19, 1856; died July 30, 1906; wife died, July 27, 1904; lived at West Lebanon, Me. Children: Luella L., born August 22, 1857; married Samuel Shapleigh, October 2, 1879. Hattie F., born May 1, 1860. Fannie A., born March 6, 1862, married November 28, 1894, Rev. John S. Curtiss;

child, Faith Helen. Katie N.⁸, born October 2, 1870; married June 3, 1891, William B. Dixon; one son George Lord⁹, born April 2, 1892. Edgar B.⁸, born August 11, 1872; married June 1, 1898, Jennie Sherman.

Nahum⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born March 1, 1778, in Gorham, Me., occupation tailor; lived on a farm settled by George Waterhouse, whose daughter Charlotte, Nahum Lord married, July 11, 1802; was on the roll of Capt. Robie's company at Portland, in 1814; went to Chandleville, now Detroit, Me., October 31, 1830; all children except youngest born in Gorham. Children: George W., born December 5, 1802; married Ann Bickford of Falmouth, Me., no children; sailor some years; crippled by accident on a voyage; shoemaker at Coal Kiln Corner, died December 15, 1833; his wife died in Kennebunk, November 1880. Jeremiah, born December 11, 1804, married Sarah Purinton, March 27, 1831. Infant, born July 1, 1807; died young. Joseph W., born December 20, 1808; married (1st), Mary C. Hodgdon (2d), Sybil Brackett, died November 30, 1881. Infant, born May 13, 1811, died young. Mary Ann, born September 7, 1815; died young. Nahum, born April 25, 1815; died October 19, 1834. Harriett B., born July 4, 1817, married James B. Lord, November 24, 1836. Martha A., born May 13, 1820, died January 11, 1835. Leonard, born June 1, 1822, married Ellen Crosby, June 9, 1855. Major, born October 12, 1824, married Susan McNally, September 14, 1847, died at Clinton, Me., February 13, 1881. James, born April 13, 1829, died November 25, 1834. Alvin L., born June 8, 1831; drowned at Detroit, Me., September 19, 1833. Nahum⁶ Lord died October 6, 1846; his wife, March 12, 1870, aged 86.

James⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born 1782; died at Lincoln, Me., January 4, 1838; was in Gorham, Me., about 1800, resided in Reedville, Hallowell and Wiscasset; built a house and mill at Detroit; kept a hotel at Stillwater; married Abigail, daughter of Ehphraim and Abigail Hunt, published February 18, 1804. Children: Mary Ann, born 1805, married Hubbard Nichols; Nancy, born 1806, married William Ross; Gracey, born 1807, married John Holbrook; Sarah, born 1809, married George Sanborn; James B., born 1810, married Harriet, daughter of Nahum⁶ Lord, lived in Detroit,

Me.; Charlotte, born 1812, married Benjamin Crawford; Abigail, born 1815, married ——— Plumley; Augusta, born 1819, married ——— Janvine.

Annie⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Austin Alden, April 12, 1814; went from Gorham, Me., to Pownal, daughter Susan, married Simeon (?) T. Rice of Portland, Me., 1865; died in 1869 and burial in Gorham.

Jeremiah⁷ (Nahum⁶, Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Sarah, daughter of Mesech and Sarah Purinton. Children: Charlotte E., born February 26, 1832; died August 17, 1855. Harriet, born November 5, 1833; Sarah F., born February 18, 1836; Charles F., born January 18, 1838; Elsie B., born August 25, 1840; Mary S., born January 28, 1843.

Lyman Walker⁷. See Benjamin³ Lord—(Wentworth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord was born in Lebanon, Me., March 11, 1818; married Elizabeth L. (Hanscom) (Goodwin, born Lebanon, Me., October 2, 1816), died April 15, 1842; he died Dedham, Mass., September, 1893. Children of Lyman Walker⁷ Lord: Elbin⁸, born April 15, 1843, Lebanon, Me.; enlisted in Company H, second New Hampshire Volunteers, was wounded at the first battle of Bull Run and died a few days later. Charles Hanscom⁸, born November 10, 1845, Lebanon, Me., died at Melrose, Mass., October 31, 1864; unmarried. Orlando Marcellus, born July 21, 1846, Lebanon, Me.

Wentworth⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord (See Benjamin³ Lord) was born in Berwick, Me., January 10, 1779 died February 24, 1856, married June 12, 1803, Joanna Wentworth, born Berwick, Me., June 16, 1779; died March 1, 1859. Children, Elizabeth, Polly, Elbin, Ira, Belinda; Lyman Walker, born March 11, 1818.

Benjamin⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord was born in Berwick, Me., (See Benjamin³ Lord) married (1st), Molly Pierce, December 27, 1773; no children; (2d), Betsey Stanton, December 19, 1782. Children: Phineas, Ivory, born January 10, 1785, Berwick, Me.; Wentworth, born January 10, 1779, Berwick, Me.; Ellanor, Betsey, Benjamin.

Samuel⁸ Hale, of Dover, N. H., is a son of Francis W. and Susan Hayes⁷ (Lord) Hale; grandson of Edwin⁶ and Maria (Philpot) Lord; and great-grandson of Lieut. Nathan⁵ (Nathan⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord.

Benjamin⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Elias⁵, Nicholas⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord is a son of Benjamin⁶ Lord (1794) and Jemima Davis. Benjamin⁷ Lord (1819) married Louisa Andrews. In 1903 he was said to be the last survivor of the family of Benjamin⁶ Lord in Waterboro, Me.

Jane⁵ (Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married John Stone, born in Arundel (Kennebunk) Me., son of Jonathan Stone and Hannah Lovett. Children: Jonathan, married Betsey Webster, Tobias, married Jane Lord, April 13, 1793; Hannah, born May 2, 1765, married Joshua Robinson; Mary, married Joseph Averill; Betsey, married Benjamin Mason; John, born January 3, 1772, married Sarah Butler, born December 22, 1782.

Hannah⁶ Stone, daughter of Jane⁵ (Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord and John Stone was born May 2, 1765, married September 18, 1781, Joshua Robinson, son of Capt. John Robinson and Mehitable Woodbury of Cape Elizabeth, March 9, 1756, and died, Portland, December 1, 1820. Children: Jenny⁷, born May 13, 1782; died October 15, 1847; married August 20, 1802, Robert Barbour, son of John Barbour and Susanna Wilson of Portland, born 1780, and died July 12, 1832. John⁷, born October 30, 1783; died Cuba, May 18, 1803. Joshua⁷, born June 9, 1785, married Narcissa Paul, of Kennebunk; one daughter died in infancy; drowned May 7, 1816. Hannah⁷, born January 20, 1787; died January 3, 1789. Hannah⁷, born October 28, 1789; died April 9, 1865, unmarried; Andrew, born May 10, 1793; died Cuba, October 28, 1809; Mary⁷, born April 13, 1795; died June 1870, married John Newcomb, 1811. Children: Robinson⁸, George⁸, Mary⁸, Kate⁸, Stephenia⁷, born November 8, 1796; died October 26, 1810. Betsey Mason⁷, born March 10, 1799; died June 17, 1870, married May 30, 1819, Noah Edgcome, born December 10, 1797, and died January 15, 1873. Mehitable⁷, born July 31, 1801, died December 24, 1850. George⁷, born April 7, 1805, and died at sea, 1823. Martha⁷, born February 26, 1810, died February 23, 1811.

Jenny⁷ Robinson, daughter of Joshua Robinson and Hannah⁶ Stone, daughter of Jane⁵ (Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Robert Barbour, August 20, 1802. Children: Jane Stone⁸, born June 2, 1803; died May 15, 1807; John⁸, born September 26, 1805; died September 17, 1888, married

Elizabeth Russell (2), and had Edward⁹, Russell⁹, Barbour⁹, Katherine⁹, Gould⁹ (?); first wife had Sarah and Henrietta; Jane Stone⁸, born September 1, 1807; died March 24, 1822; married Samuel Staples; had Susan⁹, Charles Barbour⁹, George Samuel⁹, Caroline Warwick⁹, William Albert⁹, Robert⁹, Charles Joshua⁸, born November 1, 1809; died February 27, 1882, married Clementina Dennet, no children. Susan Alice⁸, born December 1, 1812; died May 2, 1832.

Betsey Mason⁷ Robinson, married Noah Edgecomb, May 30, 1819; she was daughter of Hannah (Stone) Robinson, daughter of Jane⁵ (Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord; her children were: George Robinson, born April 13, 1820; died November 2, 1841. Harriet Jane, born May 4, 1822; died November 8, 1885, married (1st), John G. Sawyer and (2d), Albert G. Dawes. Charles S., born May 16, 1825. Hannah Stone, born September 23, 1827; died December 12, 1833. Mary Robinson, born January 6, 1835; died December 1, 1902; married (1st), Johnson Bowen of Kennebunkport,—two children—living, George of Kennebunkport, and Oliver, of Cesena (?), California; (2d), G. W. C. Fuller.

John⁶ Stone, son of Jane⁵ (Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord and Joshua Stone moved to Gardner, Me., in 1796 from Kennebunk; he married Sarah Butler and had children—Julia, born May 12, 1800; married Capt. Nathaniel Kimball; seven children.

Mary, born March 6, 1802; married John P. Hunter; seven children. Benjamin F., born September 26, 1804; married Caroline G. Kenney. John, born December 20, 1806; married Caroline Avery of Portland, Me.; six children. William, born January 31, 1809; married Harriet B. Marston; three children. George E., born March 21, 1814; married Elizabeth Field; two children. Sarah, born April 28, 1816; died 1838.

Betsey⁶ Stone, daughter of Jane⁵ (Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord and Joshua Stone, married Benjamin Mason and had two daughters, one married John Hilton and the other ——— Howard, and had a daughter, Mrs. Sherman of Fall River, Mass. Benjamin Mason went from Lyman, Me., to Arundel, Me., about 1795.

Hiram⁶ (Enoch⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, died October, 1877; married Isabella Cheney, March 11, 1824.

Children: Betsey Frost, born February 1, 1825; died September 7, 1842; Louisa, born October 28, 1826, married Enos Harris, March 18, 1861; Violetta, born May 10, 1828; died 1831; Olive Jane, born April 6, 1830; died 1831; James A., born December 30, 1829; died January 12, 1894; Enoch F., born January 12, 1834; died March 1892. Joseph C., born February 12, 1834, died 1883. Hiram M., born February 1, 1835; Howard F., born February 13, 1840; died 1887.

Dominicus⁵ (Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, m May Currier; he died 1849; wife died 1865, nearly 100 old. Children: Edmund⁶, deceased, left son Ivory⁷, married Huldah Burnham; three daughters. Mrs. William⁸ Littlefield and Mrs. Willis⁸ Hill, of Kennebunk, Me., and Mrs. Wesley⁸ Jackson of Kennebunkport, and sons Thomas⁸ and Frank⁸, of Kennebunkport, and Harry of Haverhill, Mass. Thomas⁶, a sailor, married Lucy Currier, daughter Susan⁷; George⁶; Mehitable⁶, married Elisha Chadbourne; Mary⁶ married Mark Dresser; Lydia⁶ unmarried.

Samuel⁶ (Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord married Hannah Jefferds, was in West India trade with his father; wealthiest man in his country; lost money by French privateers; wife died; closed business at Kennebunk, Me., and went to New York City, in dry goods trade with his son Samuel; returned to Kennebunk; died in 1848 at the house of his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Sarah K. Lord. Children: John, married Sarah Kinball; Samuel, married Elizabeth Ruthven, New York; Tobias, was a shipmaster who died without issue and within a year after his marriage to Susan Hatch, of Kennebunk, Me.; his widow married Judge Edward E. Brewer (?) of Kennebunk, Me.; Henry, unmarried; Frederick, unmarried.

Nathaniel⁶ (Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, was a shipmaster and merchant, considered the wealthiest man in Kennebunkport, Me.; died suddenly February 25, 1815, aged 39 years; wife, Phoebe, daughter of David and Lois Walker; wife died October 15, 1864, aged 83 years. Children: Mehitable, married Wm. Perkins; Daniel W.; Lois; Phoebe; Charles Austin; Nathaniel; Susan, married Peter Clark, of Nashua, N. H., and died in New York City, in 1890, at 75 years.

Daniel Walker⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in Kennebunkport, Me., March 29,

1800; died Malden, Mass., September 4, 1880; married (1st), 1829, Lydia Abbott, adopted daughter of the Rev. Jonathan Cogswell, of Saco, Me., and (2d), 1853, Lydia Patterson, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Patterson, of Kennebunkport, Me.; in 1864 moved to Malden, Mass.; represented Kennebunkport in legislature; afterwards member of governor's council; shipbuilder, considered wealthiest man in Kennebunkport; lost \$80,000 in railroad investments in Boston, Mass.; had son Walter, and daughter, Mary P., by second wife, both living in Malden, Mass.

Lois⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Prof. Thomas C. Upham, of Bowdoin College, Me. He resigned his professorship in 1866, moving to Kennebunkport, Me., spending his winters in New York City; died in New York, aged 73 years. In contradiction to, or correction of the above item, Miss Mary P. Lord of Kennebunkport, Me., says it was not Lois⁷ Lord, but Phoebe⁷ Lord, her sister, who married Thomas C. Upham. Lois⁷ Lord she says married (1st), Rev. George Payson and (2d), W. Dana, of Boston, she thinks that Lois⁷ full name was Lois Walker Lord.

Charles Austin⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord graduated from Bowdoin College, Me., in 1826; married Earnestine Libby of Scarborough, Me., May 3, 1831; proprietor and editor of the Christian Mirror, published in Portland, Me., died in Portland, Me., May 7, 1878, aged 72 years. Children: two daughters, Agnes M. and Natalie.

Nathaniel⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Frances A. H., daughter of Gen. Samuel Veasie, of Bangor, Me.; died by accident in California in the 44th year of his age; thought to have descendant in Bangor, Me.

Betsey⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Nathaniel G. Upham of Concord, N. H., brother of Prof. Thomas G. Upham. From her good looks she was called "Beauty Lord." She died in 1833.

Susan⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Peter Clark. Children: Rev. Edward Clark, D.D., of Boston, Mass., who has a summer residence at Kennebunkport, Me., and Pres. Charles E. Clark, of the N. Y. and N. E. Railroad, whose family live in the summer in the colonial mansion built by Nathaniel⁶ Lord at Kennebunkport.

Tobias⁶ (Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord,

son of Tobias⁵ Lord and Mehitable Scammon was a shipowner and shipmaster, Kennebunkport, Me.; removed to New York City and became commission merchant; married Hannah Perkins of Kennebunkport, Me. Children: Ephriam, Tobias, James, Eldridge; Huldah, married ——— Means, New York; Mehit-able, married Cullomon, Julia, Susan.

George Clement⁷ (George⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, merchant and ship owner of the firm of George C. Lord and Company, of Boston, Mass., president of the Boston Fire and Marine Insurance Company, of the Suffolk Bank and of the Boston & Maine Railroad, resided in Newton, Mass.; had a summer residence, "Elms," at Wells Beach, Me.; married Marion Ruthven, daughter of Robert and Hepsia (Lord) Watter-son, of Boston, Mass. Children: Robert Waterson, born De-cember 23, 1847; married Ella, daughter of Rear Admiral Joseph F. and Ruth (Bowman) Green, September 22, 1875; wife born January 22, 1850. Marion Ruthven, born October 3, 1899, married. Caroline Lucy, born October 1, 1853; died December 16, 1859. Charles Edward⁸, born March 29, 1858; married October 15, 1884, Effie Marian, daughter of Charles F. and Car-oline (Freeman) Rogers of Newton, Mass.; wife born February 28, 1860. Children: George Clement⁹, born January 12, 1889; Marian Waterman⁹, born March 13, 1892; Charles Rogers⁹, born March 20, 1893.

George⁶ (Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, shipmaster, shipowner, and merchant of the firm of G. & I. Lord, of Kennebunk, Me.; married Olive, daughter of Maj. Wm. and Olive (Gilpatric) Jefferds; she was born December 21, 1793 and died May 4, 1879; she was a sister of Hannah Jefferds, who married Samuel⁶ Lord. Children: Hannah Elizabeth, born January 1817, died August 23, 1818; Olive Jefferds, born April 29, 1821, died May 15, 1829; George Clement, born February 27, 1823; married September 22, 1846, Marion Ruthven Watter-son, Boston, Mass.; Charles Howard, born January 20, 1825, married Lucy Lord Hayes, Saco, Me., June 5, 1849; Edward Augustus, born August 3, 1827; died October 8, 1827; Edward Watts born April 4, 1830; died unmarried November 23, 1903; Lucy Hayes, born April; died in infancy, December 12, 1833(?).

George C.⁷ (George⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, merchant and shipowner of the firm of George C. Lord and

Company of Boston, Mass.; president of the Boston Fire and Marine Insurance Company, of the Suffolk Bank, and of the Boston and Maine Railroad; resided in Newton, Mass.; had a summer residence, "Elms," at Wells Beach, Me.; deceased; left three children, Robert W. of the firm of George C. Lord & Company, married Ella Green, daughter of Commodore Green, U. S. N., of Brookline, Mass., resides at Newton, Mass.; Marian R., born October 3, 1849, unmarried; Charles Edward, born March 29, 1858. (See George⁶ Lord.)

William⁶ (Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, son of Hepsibah Lord, merchant and shipowner of Kennebunk, Me., married Sarah Cleaves, of Saco, Me. Children: William C.⁷, Boston, Mass.; Sarah C.⁷, married Charles C. Barry, shipmaster; lost in ship "Wm. Lord" on voyage from Savannah to Europe, at same time another ship "Susan Lord", returning was lost; both ships lost with all on board; two sons; William E.⁸ Barry, married Florence Hooper; one daughter Helen⁹; Charles D.⁸ Barry, see Ivory⁶ Lord; Frederick, youngest son of William⁶ Lord and Susan Cleaves, died in infancy.

Hartley⁷ (William⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was a shipmaster, shipping and commission merchant, and was interested in many Kennebunk, Me., vessels; later of the firm of H. & G. W. Lord, manufacturers of seines and nets, Boston, Mass.; married Sarah Hilton of Kennebunk. Children: George Cullender⁸, Philadelphia, Pa., married Mary Little of Kennebunk. Their children are: Hartley L.⁹; Elsie⁹, married ——— (Staples; one child Fannie¹⁰) residing in White Hall, Mich. Marian Elizabeth⁸, married William C. Sache, deceased; two children, Bancroft⁹ and Margery⁹. William⁸ Lord has deceased. Hartley⁷ Lord's second wife, was Julia Perkins of Kennebunk, deceased.

Robert Watterson⁷ (William⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was educated at Bowdoin College; went to Philadelphia, Pa., and became an expert machinist and engineer: in 1849, he sailed in the ship "Henry Ware" as a passenger to San Francisco, taking a small steam engine, spent some time in mining, and manufacturing scales for weighing gold-dust; returned to Kennebunk, Me., and with his brother, Geo. W., manufactured cotton goods, in the firm of R. W. Lord & Co., has been member of the Maine House of Representatives and also

of the Senate; is president of the Ocean National Bank of Kennebunk; married Mary Mendum of Kennebunk. Children: Sarah J.⁸, married Judge Edwin J. Cram; died January 22, 1905; Frances A.⁸, married Rev. Augustus M. Lord June 29, 1892; Elizabeth⁸ married Archibald Finleyson. Judge Cram is of the municipal court of Biddeford, Me., and has a son Robert⁹ Lord Cram. Rev. Augustus M. Lord has a son Robert⁹ Lord, born November 1, 1893. Archibald Finleyson, electrician at the Atlantic Cable station, Rye Beach, N. H., has two children—Mary D.⁹ born December 8, 1895; Donald Lord⁹, born September 20, 1897.

George Wells⁷ (William⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born November 28, 1830, is one of the firm of H. & G. W. Lord, of Boston, Mass.; married December 17, 1857, Lucy Augusta, daughter of George W. Bourne, a noted ship-builder of Kennebunk Landing, Me.; wife, died August 5, 1883; one son, George Bourne⁸, born October 5, 1858; married Nellie Jefferds, daughter of J. F. Jefferds, August 8, 1882. George Bourne⁸ Lord has two sons, Forest W.⁸, born August 15, 1884, and Walter B.⁹ born January 21, 1891, both in Melrose, Mass.; also daughter Jennie B.⁹, born March 8, 1865, married Duncan Robinson,² son of J. Watts Robinson, October 3, 1888.

Daniel C.⁷ (William⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, followed the seas and died at the Chincha Is., Peru, while in the command of the ship "Gulf Stream" in the 24th year of his age; unmarried.

Henry Clay⁷ (William⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Rebecca Greenleaf; three children: Henry⁸, married Miss Fargo, her father of the firm of Wells Fargo Express Company; two reside in Brookline, Mass.. Albert⁸, Bertram⁸.

Mary⁷ (William⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Walter Coleman, Attorney and Counsellor-at-law, New York City; both deceased; their children: Walter, Louisa, Robert W. Children reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.; spend summers in Kennebunk, Me.

Francis⁶ (Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was a son of Hepsibah (Conant) Lord and married Lydia Frances Smith of Kennebunk, Me.; died at an early age; left daughter, who married Rufus Mills, of the firm of Augustine Mills and

Company in the China and East India trade; Newburyport, Mass.; two children, Frank, Lillian.

Hepsibah⁶ (Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord and daughter of Hepsibah (Conant) Lord, married Robert Watterson, of the firm of Watterson and Pray of Kennebunk, Me., moved to Boston, Mass. Children: Robert C.; Marian, married George C. Lord. (See George⁶ Lord.)

Robert Watterson was a native of Edinburg, Scotland. Robert⁷, his son a poet, has an extended notice in Griffith's "Maine Poets; preacher, lecturer, historian, etc."; his father was parishioner of the Rev. Dr. Channing; son began work in public as superintendent of the Bethel Sunday school of the Rev. Father Taylor's church; studied theology at Cambridge, Mass., till 1839; pastor of the Pitts St. Chapel; continued six years; afterwards in Boston or elsewhere; member of Boston school committee, as chairman, publishing an elaborate report in 1867; in 1841 published a work on "Moral and Spiritual Culture," printed in England and Ireland; member of Massachusetts Historical Society, publishing memoirs of Charles Sprague, George Sumner, William Cullen Bryant, and George B. Emerson; in 1851 delivered an address at the dedication of the Preble Chapel, in Portland, Me.; in 1852 called to Augusta, Maine, by the death of Sylvester Judd and took charge of his parish for six months; gave two Lowell lectures; was gifted extempore speaker.

Abigail⁶ (Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, daughter of Hepsibah Conant, married Charles W. Williams, a shipmaster and merchant of Kennebunk, Me. Children: William, died unmarried; Joshua, died in 1830, Indianapolis, Ind.; Tobias, died unmarried, seaman; Charles⁷, shipmaster; later of Framingham, Mass., married Dorothea Fisk. Children: John⁸, coal merchant, Chicago; Dorothea⁸, Harriett⁸, Florence⁸, Claudius B.⁸, shipowner; married Olive E. Wise, of Kennebunk, Me., son Claudius⁹.

Henry⁷, book-keeper of George C. Lord and Company, now retired, Boston, Mass. Frances⁷, died in hotel fire at Palmer, Mass. Harriett Merrill⁷ married Dr. Thomas Sawyer, of Indianapolis, Ind., and died soon after. Abigail⁷, died unmarried. Charles N.⁷, retired shipmaster of Kennebunk, Me.; married Mrs. Cooper. Children: Ida⁸, married Samuel Cloder, Kennebunk, Susan⁸, unmarried.

Mehitable⁶ and Elizabeth⁶ (Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord daughters of Hepsibah Conant, married Francis Watts, merchant of Kennebunk, Me., who moved to Boston, Mass. Children by first wife: Edward⁷, Augusta⁷, married Wellington L. G. Hunt.

William⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was a sea man and shipmaster; built and owned many vessels at Kennebunk, Me.; married four times; wives, Miss Larrabee of Kennebunk, who died and was buried at sea. Miss Carrie Little of Kennebunk; Miss Frost of Kennebunk by whom he had four children:—George Shapleigh, who died at Liverpool, Eng., on board his father's ship, a journeyer, unmarried; Susan, who married Henry G. Bell, merchant of New York City; she died in California; Charles William⁸ who is one of the firm of Geo. C. Lord and Company, married Miss Andrew of Portland, Me. Children: Elizabeth⁹, married Mr. Brenson, Anderson⁹, married Miss Carter, Robert⁹, Elizabeth⁸, married a Mr. Newell and is now a widow with two daughters living in Passaic, N. J.; Miss Carrie Littlefield, of Kennebunk, wife of William⁷ Lord, died without issue.

Joseph⁷ (Wentworth⁶, Wentworth⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, died August 13, 1871; married Lorena Stanley; died January 28, 1889. Children: Joseph, Brackett, born December 15, 1837; Lydia A., born March 3, 1841, married David M. Gilman, March 31, 1870; John S., born March 29, 1846, married Elizabeth Sturtevant, December 27, 1877; Emma L.⁸, born October 22, 1856, married John Young, 1878. Children: Edwin Brackett⁹, born August 10, 1883; Stanley Lord⁹, born January 31, 1885.

Frederick J.⁸ (Frederick⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is (1903) a vice president of the organization of the *Sons and Daughters of Nathan Lord*.

William H.⁸ (Peter Ross⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born May 2, 1845, married Hannah W. Gardner, August 2, 1869. Children: Sarah A. F., born June 9, 1870; Lucietta G., born August 25, 1874; Emma A., born January 27, 1877; H. Arabell, born March 23, 1879; Mary A., born April 27, 1881.

Lydia Martin⁷ Rowe. Hannah Jane⁶ (Edmund⁵, David⁴,

Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Isaac Merrill. Their daughter, Lydia Martin, married John P. Rowe. Children: Charles Edwin Merrill⁸, born May 7, 1864, married December 24, 1891; Addie Loring, born April 6, 1863; Edith Jennie⁸, born October 23, 1868, married October 27, 1892, Ralph H. Hall. Children: Lyle Merrill⁹, born July 27, 1895; Lotta Ethylin⁹, born April 16, 1899; Fred⁸, born July 16, 1870, married Ella Ready, April 20, 1893. Addie⁸, born June 14, 1872.

Frank R.⁸ (Peter Ross⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Martha Ann McCoy. Children: Florence, Florence Katherine, Frank Gifford.

George F.⁸ (Peter Ross⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married December 9, 1864, Emma J. Cole, born February 16, 1849. Children: Fred H.⁹ born March 28, 1868, married Mary E. Whiting; son, Charles H.¹⁰, born August 7, 1891. Eugene R.⁹, born October 11, 1870, married ——— (?); has a daughter, Eva I.¹⁰, born January 17, 1892; Earnest I.⁹, born April 12, 1878; Frank P.⁹, born February 10, 1885.

Joseph Blake⁸ (Peter Ross⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born July 28, 1847, married Lucy Maria Arnold, December 25, 1870. Children: Harrison Ross, born December 4, 1871, married Marguerite Augustette Bisland, December 7, 1892; Isaac Merrill, born August 24, 1873, married Olive J. Parker, March 29, 1898; died January 12, 1901; Sarah Edith, born April 12, 1877; Frank S. Esole (?) April 7, 1897; Joseph Arnold, born September 16, 1880; clergyman; married Hessie Park Collins, March 11, 1903; Lucy May, born February 24, 1887; died July 20, 1891.

Harrison Ross⁹ (Joseph Blake⁸, Peter Ross⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born December 4, 1871, married Marguerite Augustette Bisland, December 7, 1892. Children: Harrison William, born July 23, 1893; died July 13, 1894. Albert Ross, born May 17, 1895; Lawrence Philbrick, born March 17, 1900.

Hiram⁷ Paul. Eliza⁶ (Enoch⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married John Paul; of this union was Hiram⁷, born April 6, 1823; died September 14, 1884; married January 10, 1850, Mary Porter Copp, daughter of William A. Copp and Mary (Butler) Remick. Children: Martha C.⁸, born October

8, 1850; married November 12, 1878; Robert W. Sawyer, Harvard 1874, son of Charles H. Sawyer and Susan (Hanson) Pike; Kate M.⁸, Edward A.⁸, Arthur H.⁸, Henry A.⁸, Mary A.⁸, Richard⁸.

Martha C.⁸ (Paul) Sawyer, daughter of Hiram Paul and Eliza⁶ Lord (see above), married Robert W. Sawyer. Children: Robert W.⁹, born May 12, 1880; Harvard 1902; Harvard Law school, 1905; married Louise Cutting Dunn, Houlton, Me., August 2, 1905; a son, Robert W.¹⁰ born May 7, 1906; Eugene M.⁹, born January 9, 1882; Harvard, 1904; Lawrence Scientific, 1904; Pauline⁹ born April 16, 1887.

James F.⁸ (Peter Ross⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel,³ Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born November 15, 1840, married Hannah W. Ford, December 7, 1865; she died January 2, 1889. Children: Etta J., born January 7, 1870, married Wm. J. Tracey, January 21, 1893.

Joseph⁶ (Joseph⁵, Benjamin Meeds⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord lived in Arundel, Me. (Kennebunk), and was called Captain. He was master of ship Madison in 1809, and of ship George in 1811; both he and ship of unknown fate in 1817, in cotton trade to Europe. He married Mary Fairfield, born 1787 and died 1870. Their children were: William, born 1806, died young; Sally, born 1809, died young; Joseph, born 1811, died 1821; Augusta M., born June 29, 1814, married (1st) Jesse Larrabee, died 1854; (2d) Theodore G. Larrabee.

Dummer⁶ (Joseph⁵, Benjamin Meeds⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord lived in Arundel (Kennebunk), Me. He married Joanna Larrabee. Children: Lucy, born May 28, 1816, married Elbridge G. Moody; died May 23, 1888; Jane, born April 25, 1821, married Capt. John F. Mason; died July 1881.

Lucy⁷ (Dummer⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin Meeds⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Elbridge G. Moody. Children: William L., died at sea; Fannie, died 1884.

Jane⁷ (Dummer⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin Meeds⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Capt. John F. Mason. Children: Alna (?), died young; Jennie L. married William A. Moody.

John⁶ (Joseph⁵, Benjamin Meeds⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was called Captain and lived in Arundel, (Kennebunk), Me. He married Mary (Fairfield) Lord, widow of his brother, Capt. Joseph Lord; a son John F.⁷ married Cassandra

Wentworth, lost at sea; left a daughter, Florentina⁸, who married ——— Garvin of Rollinsford, N. H., and died about 1884, leaving no children.

Abraham⁶ (Joseph⁵, Benjamin Meeds⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Ednah Walcott. Children: Carolina, born March 31, 1827; died June 25, 1866; unmarried. Mary Jane, born October 10, 1828, died October 2, 1892; unmarried. Joseph O., born August 9, 1830, married Phebee Tillinghast, April 3, 1858. Benjamin M., born May 4, 1832, married (1st), Mary Hardy, December 19, 1857; (2d), Jane Harnden, January 1, 1861; (3d), Abby F. Hardy. William M., born July 2, 1834; unmarried. Lydia A., born August 19, 1836; married Elijah Buck, November 15, 1864; died September 22, 1879. Lucy E., born January 1, 1839; married Charles W. Clough, December 2, 1861. John W., born June 5, 1843; married (1st), Annie Cote; (2d), ———; died June 30, 1890. George W., born November 13, 1844; married November 19, 1871, Ella Rice.

Augusta M.⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin Meeds⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married (1st), Jesse Larrabee, born April 3, 1802, and died at sea, April 4, 1840. Children: Mary A., born 1835; died May 20, 1859, unmarried; Ida A., born June 23, 1837; married December 15, 1859; George B. Carll, descendant of Richard¹ Carll (1656), of Kittery, Me., by great-great-grandfather, Robert, grandfather, Elias, and father George, of Buxton, Me., where George B. was born December 3, 1831. Augusta M.⁷ (Lord) Larrabee, married (2d), Theodore G. Larrabee. Children: Areonna⁹, born March 25, 1846; died March 25, 1853; Jesse, born 1848; died May 9, 1848; Charles W., born June 1849; died September 15, 1849; Eva, born June 1854; died August 30, 1854. Joseph L., born 1843; married Mary E. Trafton, Alfred, Me.; died July 14, 1894. George H., born 1845; lost at sea, 1863. Theodore G. Larrabee, the second husband of Augusta M.⁷ Lord, was born November 12, 1814; married (1st), 1842; died November 20, 1863; (2d), Susan L. Wormwood, September 3, 1856; had son, Walter W., physician, born 1857, died in Saco, Me.

William⁶ (Edmund⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, had children: Frances Ellen, Benjamin, Philander, Elizabeth, John.

Jason⁶, (Edmund⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹)

Lord, had children: Mary Jane, born 1824; died December 27, 1851. Dalverina Augusta, born September 5, 1827. Jason Edmond, born May 1, 1830; died May 25, 1841. James Sullivan, born November 31, 1832. William J., born June 24, 1834. John Emery, born April 17, 1835; died June 28, 1841. John Howard and F. Henry, twins, born March 25, 1840. John Howard, died October 20, 1863; F. Henry, died September 8, 1863.

Elijah⁷ (Asa⁶, Humphrey⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born August 2, 1831; married Sabrina Grant, born October 15, 1818; he died December 27, 1882; she died April 11, 1871. Children: Sedley C., born January 6, 1854; married Nora A. Bennet, March 23, 1886. Edgar N., born September 19, 1855; died February 6, 1866; Ellen G., born May 27, 1857; married Alvin Rowe, November 2, 1878. Clarissa M.⁸, born October 16, 1858; married Homer Shorey, November 30, 1887; one son Raymond E.⁹, born April 7, 1890. Frederick E.⁹, born February 13, 1860; died July 18, 1900. Lucius N., born December 3, 1861; died September 1862.

Sedley C.⁸ (Elijah⁷, Asa⁶, Humphrey⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Nora A. Bennet, March 23, 1886. Children: Clinton E., born June 14, 1887; Oscar K., born July 13, 1892.

Ellen G.⁸ (Elijah⁷, Asa⁶, Humphrey⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Alvin Rowe, Eliot, Me. Children: Lawrence A., born January 24, 1880. Edgar W., born July 15, 1881; Mabel C., born January 20, 1883; married December 31, 1902. Walter Stacey Hodgdon, born April 13, 1881. Bestta E., born December 25, 1884; married November 12, 1902. James H. Lindley, born March 10, 1874; Alice L., born March 7, 1887; Cyrus E., born January 8, 1892; Louis, born August 25, 1897; died August 28, 1897.

Frederick A.⁷ (James⁶, Sa^{iv}ñuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in Berwick, Me.; married (1st), Lydia Hurd; (2d), Sophia Hurd; (3d) Sarah Hurd, sister of Sophia; (4th) Mrs. Harriet Plummer. Children: George J., son of Sophia, married Clara Barrows, Glenwood, Ia. Alicia, daughter of Sarah, married Joseph Wilson Goodwin, Wakefield, Mass. Edwin, son of Sarah, married Emma Grant. Elizabeth, married (1st), Daniel Keays; (2d), George H. Snow, North Berwick, Me.

Frederick J., married Elizabeth Dodson, Brooklyn, N. Y. James died in infancy; Martha, daughter of Harriet, married Curtis Merrill.

Simeon⁵ (Nathan⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in 1750; married August 18, 1791, Polly Frost. Children: Oliver, born April 23, 1792, died December 9, 1863; married Abigail Goodwin, January 13, 1817. Temple H., born 1795; died August 26, 1850, on his way from New York City to South Berwick, Me., his birthplace. Mary Ann, died 1862; married (1st), Andrew Jones of Eliot, Me., and (2d), Dr. Oliver Jones, of Eliot. Seven children: Hannah F., born 1800; died April 11, 1853; married Samuel Bradstreet, of North Berwick, Me.; had children. Olive Goodwin, born 1803; died June 6, 1856; married Charles Decatur; died September 14, 1852. Elizabeth, Lucy Maria.

Simeon Lord was an ensign in Colonel Prescott's regiment and a Chaplain in a Massachusetts Regiment in Revolution. His widow removed to Portsmouth, N. H., in 1838. Capt. Simeon Lord was of South Berwick, Me.; was chairman of selectmen. Polly Frost died May 20, 1843.

Oliver⁶ (Simeon⁵, Nathan⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born April 23, 1792; died December 9, 1863; married Abigail, daughter of Capt. Moses and Sally (Lord) Goodwin, of South Berwick, Me., January 13, 1817. Children: Emeline Goodwin, born May 16, 1817; died May 15, 1883, at Springvale, Me. Clementine, died 1821. Bowen Green, born August 8, 1820, married Mrs. Charlotte Cram, at New York City; they had children. Olive Goodwin, born August 8, 1823; died August 7, 1888; married October 1844, Solon Woodward, of Lowell, Mass. George Washington, born September 1, 1825; died at Falmouth, Me.; married (1st), September 18, 1849, Caroline Lunt, of Falmouth. Sarah Elizabeth, born November 16, 1827; died November 12, 1896, at Somersworth, N. H.; married September 15, 1853, Allanson Albert Hatch, of Wells, Me., born September 10, 1823, and died August 23, 1899. Oliver, born March 4, 1830; died July 1, 1886; married 1861, Kate Jane Tilton, of Tamworth, N. H.

Mary Jane⁷, born March 16, 1832; died April 20, 1873; married June 2, 1866, Henry Nowell of New York City; lived, died and buried on homestead at South Berwick, Me. Children: Adelaide⁹, Bowen⁹, Edwin⁷, born August 6, 1834. Annie Augusta,

born July 15, 1836, married May 3, 1859, George B. Sawyer. Susan Alta, born August 30, 1838; married November 1, 1862, John Fairfield Raitt of Eliot, Me. Sewell Trask, born March 18, 1841; died November 6, 1877; married July 1865, Mary Jane Goodwin, Eliot, Me.

Olive Goodwin⁷(Oliver⁶, Simeon⁵, Nathan⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Solon Woodward of Lowell, Mass., October 1844. Children: Edwin Clark, born July 26, 1845; married (1st), Ida M. Smith and (2d), Eva Wheeler. Luella Jane, born July 4, 1847; married May 1, 1873; John R., Henderson of Rochester, N. H. Olive Maria, born September 19, 1849. Sarah E., born February 10, 1852; married Charles W. Glidden of Rochester N. H. Charles E., born April 17, 1855; married May 25, 1882, Ida B. Cate. Solon H., born October 16, 1857; died April 5, 1869. Harry Owen, born May 13, 1860; died May 7, 1863. Ashton S., born July 6, 1863, married August 4, 1888, Lucy Wilbur.

Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (Oliver⁶, Simeon⁵, Nathan⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Alanson Albert Hatch, of Wells, Me. He was born September 10, 1823, and died August 23, 1899. Children: Charles Edwin, born July 15, 1855; married January 1880, Carrie Helen Twombly, Great Falls, N. H. Helen Augusta, born February 24, 1859, married January 15, 1884, Charles M. Le Gro, Great Falls, N. H. Etta Wilkiemenia, born November 30, 1860. Emma Charlotte, born May 27, 1873, married June 26, 1900, Roy H. Locke, Somersworth, N. H.

Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (Oliver⁶, Simeon⁵, Nathan⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Alonzo Albert Hatch. Their daughter, Helen Augusta Hatch, married Charles M. Le Gro, January 15, 1884. Children of Charles M., and Helen Augusta (Hatch) Le Gro—John Alvah, born October 14, 1884. Fred, born November 15, 1886. Charles M. Le Gro was born March 29, 1859, and died May 8, 1895, Somersworth, N. H.

Oliver⁷ (Oliver⁶, Simeon⁵, Nathan⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born March 4, 1830, died July 1, 1886; married 1861, Kate Jane Tilton, of Tamworth, N. H. Children: Anson Malcomb, born 1861; Leslie Howard, born 1866; married ——— Goodenough of California.

Annie Augusta⁷, (Oliver⁶, Simeon⁵, Nathan⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born July 15, 1836, married May 3, 1859,

George B. Sawyer. Children: Annie Laura, born March 12, 1860; Edith Augusta, born September 17, 1865; Helen Frances, born May 4, 1867.

Roy⁸ (Daniel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Nathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord lives in Lebanon, Me. His descent is by Benjamin⁶, who married Mercy Fall. Daniel⁷, who married Lucy Ann Ricker; Roy⁸ Lord married Addie Clement Worth.

Ezekiel⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Noah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Roxa Diava, 1840. Children: Christie L., born February 1841; married Helen Dow. Charles L., born May, 1843; married Sarah Wallingford. Tryphena A., born October, 1845; married George Wentworth. Josephine D., born January, 1849. James E., born February, 1856; married Carrie Boyington.

Calvin⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord lives in Lebanon, Me., he was born 1839; married Mary Blanchard, 1866.

Noah B.⁶ (Noah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) was born 1798; died 1860; married Polly Dixon born 1792, died 1846. Children: Augustus, born 1813; died 1817; Sophia, born 1814, died 1816; Mary, born 1817, died 1817; Noah B., born 1818, died April 24, 1842; Sophia P., born 1820, died 1873; Lydia D., born 1823, died 1833; Augustus, born 1828, died 1830; Mercey D., born 1829, died 1833; Mary F., born 1832, died 1872; Achsa M., born 1836, died 1857. In this family (Lebanon, Me.) is a record of one Sophia P. Lord who died May 1, 1842.

James⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born January 2, 1786; married (1st), Sally Merrow, March 4, 1813(?); (2d) Lucy Emery. Children: Emily, born March 4, 1814, married ——— Varney; died March 30, 1857. Maria, born October 25, 1817. Augusta, born November 8, 1819; married ——— Home; died September 3, 1891. William, born March 8, 1821; died September 28, 1864. Phimela, born March 28, 1826; married ——— Handscom; died March 7, 1865. Hiram E., born January 3, 1830; Sally Lord, born January 31, 1810; married John Sanders, Bridgeton, Me.; recorded in this family. (Probably a child of first wife. Ed.) James⁶ Lord died October 29, 1855; Sally, his wife, February 5, 1810; Lucy, his wife, August 8, 1870, 1870; Lebanon, Me.

Hiram E.⁷ (James⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan²,

Nathan¹) Lord, born January 3, 1830, married Mary E. Fall November 17, 1853. Children: James, born August 29, 1854; Jennie Connor, born October 3, 1864; Herbert, born May 31, 1873.

James⁸ (Hiram E.⁷, James⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born August 29, 1854, married Mary Esther Lord, daughter of John Calvin Lord, son of John Moody Lord. Children: Victor H., born September 22, 1878; Lucy E., born April 21, 1880; died May 13, 1881; Frank D., born November 25, 1884; Hiram C., born January 20, 1889; Jerald, born April 18, 1893.

In this family is the following record in the family Bible of John Calvin Lord. *Marriages*: John C. Lord and Olive E. Young, July 14, 1850. *Births*: John Bradley, April 16, 1851. Lizzie G., December 17, 1853. Mary Esther, August 27, 1855. James L., August 10, 1863. Robert M., January 25, 1865. *Deaths*: Robert M., March 15, 1889. John C., October 23, 1902.

Arioch W.⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born February 26, 1830, married Esther Kelly, born November 16, 1843; marriage occurred November 27, 1873; wife died February 29, 1884. Children: Kate Grace, born March 17, 1875, died March 29, 1875; William J., born April 20, 1878. Arioch W.⁷ Lord, died February 1906, in Lebanon, Me.

Ivory⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born January 20, 1785; married Mary Wentworth, February 14, 1798; died September 5, 1851. Children: Eleanor, born April 14, 1820, died April 13, 1852; Ivory W., born March 29, 1822; Samuel, born August 24, 1824; Lucinda, born March 13, 1827; died July 17, 1827; Wentworth W., born June 8, 1828; Stephen, born March 1, 1831, died April 6, 1831; Lucindan, born May 1, 1832; Roxana, born March 4, 1835; Hosea Q., born April 5, 1838.

William⁶ (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was a son of Thomas Lord who married a daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Cole) Bradbury and lived in Freedom, N. H., where he died January 5, 1843, aged 85 years. His wife died February 17, 1841, aged 77 years. William⁶ Lord was born about 1784 and died about 1851. He married Betsy Moulton of Freedom,

born about 1788, and died about 1851. Children: Bradbury⁷, born March 15, 1808; died September 22, 1834, Charlestown, Mass.; married Sally Andrews, daughter of Ezekiel and Abbie Andrews. Children: John Bradbury⁸, born January 30, 1832; married Electa A. Lord, daughter of Jacob Frost and Lydia Aldrich, of Armada, Mich., and had Ada F.⁹, born January 5, 1872, and married November 26, 1895, Edward W. Hancy; also Abby H.⁹, who married (1st), Charles B. Goodrich, born 1874, and died 1892; (2d) Henry C. Graves, West Somerville, Mass. Hannah⁷, married Orrin Stackpole. Jacob⁷. William⁷, married Betsey, daughter of John and Mary (Jones) Lord. Samuel⁷. Betsey⁷, married George Facebad (?) Lebanon, Me., died in Charlestown, Mass.

Lovisa Barton⁷ (Hiram⁶, Enoch⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born October 28, 1826, married March 18, 1861, Enos Harris. Child, Elmer E.⁸, born March 21, 1862, married May 20, 1886, Emma A. Johnson. Children: Leo Johnson⁹, born April 12, 1887; Lewis Lord⁹, born June 19, 1889; Enos Harris, died October 6, 1900.

Ellen Frances⁸ (William Francis⁷, Ivory⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born April 3, 1845, married George F. Robinson, November 16, 1869 (see Ivory⁶ Lord). Children: William Rowland⁹, born December 25, 1872; Mabelle Louise⁹, born November 13, 1876; died February 28, 1890.

Nathaniel⁵ (Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born 1748 and died 1827. He lived in Scarboro, Me., and Buxton, Me. He married Hannah Fields. Children: Zedekiah Fields, unmarried; Phebe, baptized 1775, married John Came; Daniel, died at sea; Abraham, drowned at sawmill; Sarah, died 1825, consumption; Isaac⁶, married June 9, 1808, Anna Holmes. (See Isaac⁶ Lord on preceding page.) Betsey⁶, married William Johnson; had Dennis⁷, Eli⁷, Horatio Byrant⁷, Limmington, Me. Dorcas, married Elisha Furbish, Cayuga County, N. Y. John, married Lydia Sawyer of Buxton, Me., died 1838, Salmon Falls, N. H. James, born October 5, 1788, married Elizabeth Milliken; died January 12, 1854. Nathaniel, died young.

Jennie C.⁸ (Hiram E.⁷, James⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born October 3, 1864, married William T. Richards of ——— (?) Mass., October 23, 1888.

Children: George W., born August 14, 1889; Leon H., born November 5, 1896; Otho L., born November 16, 1893; died January 3, 1895.

Augustus⁸ (Ephriam H.⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham,³ Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born June 8, 1835, married Lydia A. Huff, November 21, 1860. Children: Anna C., born October 13, 1861; died August 24, 1862, Saco, Me. Henry, born June 17, 1863, died November 10, 1867, Saco. Mary G., born April 4, 1875, died July 3, 1904, Saco, married Benjamin F. Sawyer, of Saco, December 23, 1896.

Joshua Hill. Huldah⁷ (Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Samuel Hill. Their son, Joshua, married Mattie Hill. Children: Almon⁹, married Mary Pike. Children: Joshua¹⁰, Huldah¹⁰, Almon H.¹⁰.

Lyman⁹, married Mary Getchell. Children: Melvina¹⁰, Jennie¹⁰, Guy¹⁰, Almedia¹⁰, Sophia¹⁰.

Sarah⁸, daughter of Huldah⁷ Lord and Samuel Hill, married Joseph Gordon. Children: Hiram⁹, Hill⁹.

Mary⁸, daughter of Huldah⁷, married Moses Demerest. Children: Jennie⁹, married October 26, 1863, Lorenzo Merrill. Child, son, Lorenzo D.¹⁰, born August 10, 1864; died October 2, 1866.

George F.⁹, born July 21, 1840; married September 28, 1862, Hannah Jose; died May 22, 1865. Children: Jennie Isabelle¹⁰, born August 6, 1863; died November 20, 1864; George Moses¹⁰, born June 21, 1865; married June 18, 1888, Melvina Ward. Child: George Franklin¹¹, born July 19, 1891.

Samuel⁸ born, August 8, 1823, married Helen A. Perry, of Limerick, Me., November 25, 1859; wife born July 20, 1818; he died at Dayton, Me., October 20, 1907. Child: Samuel Lord⁹, born September 5, 1860; married November 26, 1890, Mary K. Rumery; wife born January 25, 1868; one child, Earnest R.¹⁰.

William⁸ (James⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married (1st), Mary Elizabeth Percy, who died January 8, 1888, aged 54 years and 4 months; and (2d), Mrs. Susan Grant, daughter of William and Wealthy (Grant) Bowdoin.

Thomas H.⁸ (James⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born February 21, 1836; married

Lydia Wakfield. Children: Ella M.⁹, born February 27, 1864; married Charles Green. (See Ella⁹ Lord on preceding p.)

Fred⁹, married Grace Kimball, of Lyman, Me. Child: Edith Angie¹⁰ born June 22, 1905. Lestie⁹, married Edward Littlefield, April 4, 1900. Children: Percy Edward¹⁰, born October 1900; Hazel¹⁰, born October 1904.

Cora⁹, married Clinton Warren April, 1903. Children: Earl F.¹⁰, born ? 12, 1895; Roy C.¹⁰, born June 11, 1896; Lois Marie¹⁰, born August 1903. (See Thomas⁸ Lord on preceding p.)

Isaac⁶ (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born April 23, 1772; married Susan Leavitt of Effingham, N. H., February 6, 1793. Children: Samuel, James, George, Isaac; a daughter Elizabeth married Thomas Jameson.

Elizabeth⁷ (Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born July 8, 1796; married January 14, 1821, Rev. Thomas Jameson, of Gorham, Me.; husband was born May 17, 1794, and died April 14, 1879, at Cambridge, Mass.; wife died August 11, 1860, at Gorham, Me. They lived in Effingham, N.H., Scarboro, Me., and Gorham. Children: Alphonzo, born February 19, 1822; died in infancy. Susan E. L., born October 25, 1823; married December 28, 1852, Rev. Edward Robie, died June 12, 1878; Edwin Augustus, born December 12, 1824; died May 11, 1832; Helen Augusta born June 8, 1826; died September 16, 1845; Georgiana, born September 27, 1827; married October 25, 1855, McLauren Furber Pickering, son of Stephen and Lydia (Furber) Pickering, born December 24, 1827, in Greenland, N. H., they resided at Cambridge, Mass.; Capt. Pickering died in Brooklyn, N. Y.; wife died in Cambridge, Mass.; Angelina, born May 20, 1832; married August 13, 1858, William H. Brewer; died June 5, 1860; Luciana, born March 18, 1834; married December 18, 1856, John W. Chickering; died November 7, 1893; Edwin Augustus, born January 18, 1836; married February 8, 1860, Junia Marston.

Georgiana Jameson, daughter of Elizabeth⁷ (Lord) Jameson (see next above), married McLauren Furber Pickering, October 25, 1855. Children: Helen Eliza, born September 30, 1857; died October 16, 1857. McLauren Jameson, born November 3, 1859; married January 21, 1890, Isabel Higgins.

Samuel⁵ (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born February 8, 1735; married: Lydia Wallingford, born April

25, 1742; he died May 17, 1773, in Newichewannock River; widow married December 30, 1774, John Castello, Dover, N. H. Samuel Lord had seven children.

George⁶ (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord (see history of Parsonsfield, Me.), the first settler in Parsonsfield, Me., was born in Berwick, Me., October 19, 1764; married Patience Hobbs, of Hampton, N. H., went to Parsonsfield in April 1799, and located at what was afterwards Lord mills; died July 11, 1811; wife died May 19, 1816. Children: Samuel⁷, born December 4, 1789; married (1st) Mary Neal, January 4, 1811; (2d) Lydia Neal, March 24, 1812; (3d) Eunice H. Knight, March 4, 1835. Children of second wife: Samuel⁸, Lydia⁸; of third wife: Carrie⁸, died young; Edwin E.⁸, married Rose Nutter; two children, Dell⁹, and Minnie⁹, living on homestead. Samuel⁷, died November 15, 1862. Mary⁷, born February 4, 1792; married John L. Marston; one daughter wife of Joshua Meloon, of Effingham, N. H.; died February 14, 1881. Morris⁷, born September 29, 1794; married Abigail Colcord; died September 25, 1849; Lydia, born August 3, 1796; died October 15, 1818; George W., born November 3, 1799; married Sally Sweatt, May 23, 1825, moved to Buxton, Me., where son A. K. P. resided. Isaac, born April 25, 1801; married Hannah Redman, October 26, 1826; four daughters and one son lived to maturity; died November 6, 1855; Sarah, born August 23, 1803; died September 16, 1823; Frederick, born July 9, 1806; married Lydia Leavitt of Effingham, N. H.; died November 29, 1846. Louisa T., born September 4, 1808; married James Leavitt, November 11, 1852; Betsey W., born March 3, 1811; married (1st) Leander Doane, one son, George of Effingham; (2d) Amos Dutton; died April 3, 1885.

Benjamin⁵ (Benjamin Meeds⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born August 25, 1749; married Amy Lasselle, daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth (Lovett) Lassell, born February 13, 1750; died January 18, 1808; wife died August 5, 1834. Children: Jeremiah⁶, born, 1782; died 1858; Mary, born, 1785; Ruth, born 1787; Benjamin born, 1789; unmarried; died at sea, 1809.

Hon. Jeremiah⁶ Lord, represented Kennebunk, Me., at General Court in 1833; was at the naval battle of Trafalgar and saw Nelson fall in 1805; married Lydia Rideout and had Esdras

of Roxbury, Mass., and others. Esdras, had George Esdras and others; many descendants living in 1880.

Abraham⁶ (Joseph⁵, Benjamin Meeds⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Jane, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Stone. Children: Clement, born 1787; married Sarah Durrell, born 1787 and died 1823; Sarah, born 1789; married (1st) Capt. Isaac Kimball; (2d) Oliver Fairfield; died 1865.

The following are children of Abraham⁶ Lord as given by George B. Carll, of Kennebunkport, Me. Caroline, born March 31, 1827; died June 25, 1866; Mary Jane, born October 10, 1828; died October 2, 1892; Joseph O., born August 9, 1830; married (1st), Mary Hardy; (2d) Jane Harnden; (3d), Abby F. Hardy; died November 14, 1895; Captain Benjamin Meeds, born May 4, 1832; married Phebe Tillinghast; died October 10, 1906; she died May, 1900; William M., born July 2, 1834; married Markoma Joy; Westry, George W.

Richard⁵ (Joseph⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was of South Berwick, Me.; his wife Mary, was a daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Gerrish. Children: Benjamin, married Libby; Eunice, married Richard Hodgdon. Richard⁵ Lord was a Revolutionary captain; served under Colonel Wigglesworth; enlisted May 19, 1771, was living in 1832.

Joel⁵ (Joseph⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, of South Berwick, Me., married Patience Paul, of Kittery, Me., August 4, 1793, who died a widow before October 5, 1797. Joseph Paul, of Durham, Cumberland Co., Me., was administrator of the estate of Patience (Paul) Lord and became the guardian of Eunice Lord, under 14 years of age, born about 1794, daughter of Joel⁵ Lord and Patience Paul, and who married Dr. Timothy Wellington.

Joseph⁵ (Joseph⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, was of Berwick, Me.; married Olive Hodgdon, August 11, 1791; she was born 1770; he was a farmer; served fifteen months in the Revolution, Capt. Moses Dustin, Colonel Reed, New Hampshire line. His children: Fannie Blunt⁶, born December 31, 1791; married Elisha Hayes; one child⁷, died 1880. John Hubbard⁶, born 1793; married 1830, Hannah Fernald. Children: Hannah A.⁷, married Herbert Lord; John Frank⁷, married —— Hurd; Susan W.⁶, married Bradley Wentworth; James N.⁷, married ——; had son, Arthur⁸; Prudence Hodgdon⁶, married

Elisha Rollins; Hannah⁶, married John Rollins; Olive Eliza⁶, married James B. Shapleigh; Joseph⁶, married Louisa Junkins; Susan Hayes⁶, born July 3, 1809; married April 14, 1830, Samuel Madison Shaw; died February 4, 1883; Micajah Burleigh⁶, born July 3, 1809; died unmarried.

Susan Hayes⁶ (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born July 3, 1809; married Samuel Madison Hayes, who was born November 27, 1811, and died March 31, 1887, being a native of Sanford, Me. Susan Hayes (Lord) Shaw was born in South Berwick, Me., and died in Alfred, Me. Her children: Charles Albert, born November 5, 1831; married February 11, 1854, Sophia L. Priest; one son, Otis M., born December 7, 1857; Susan Jane, born September 22, 1833; married April 6, 1865, Otis T. Garey; Olive Lucy, born October 21, 1836; married May 24, 1863, Usher A. Hall; George Green born May 2, 1840; died January 25, 1882; married October 1865, Martha Jane Huff; Harriet Butler, born June 26, 1842.

Augusta Hepsibah⁷ (Ivory⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born August 2, 1819, the daughter of Ivory⁶ Lord and Louisa McCulloch, of Kennebunk, Me.; died in Groton, Mass., June 20, 1844; her daughter, Louisa Augusta, born June 9, 1844; married Fred P. Hall of Kennebunk, June 26, 1866.

John A.¹⁰ (Samuel C.⁹, John A.⁸, Nathan⁷, Dominicus⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, U. S. N., Bath, Me., reports the possession of a genealogical chart which records Nathan¹ Lord as of Pembrokeshire, Wales, the son of John Lord and the grandson of Hari Lord, both of Pembrokeshire.

Dominicus⁶ (Nicholas⁵*, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord of Berwick, Me., and later of Harrington, Me., is said to have been born January 25, 1774 and died in Harrington, Me., September 29, 1851. He is said to have had the following children: James, born Berwick, Me., April 3, 1807; married Betsey Fogg; Nathan, born March 5, 1801; married Eliza Todd, born July 1805; Oliver, married 1826, Eliza Ingersoll, Addison, Me.; John, born 1793; lost on board ship *Dash*, war of 1812; Fanny; Sarah, born 1795; married Wm. Snow, Bath, Me.; died 1830; Margaret, Lavinia.

Mary A.⁸ (James⁷, Dominicus⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married ~~Drisco~~ Drisco and lives in Harrington, Me. *Drisco*

d 1913 m.

John A.¹⁰ (Samuel C.⁹, John A.⁸, Nathan⁷, Dominicus⁶, Nicholas⁵; Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord reports data of and from the fourth generation as follows: Thomas⁴, Limerick, Me., born 1721; died 1769; Nicholas⁵, Berwick, Me., born 1747; died 1828; Dominicus⁶, Berwick, Me., and later of Harrington, Me.; born 1774; died 1851; Nathan⁷, moved from Harrington, Me. to Bath, Me., in 1820; born 1801; died 1883; John A.⁸, Bath, Me., born 1822; died 1893; Samuel C.⁹, Bath, Me., born 1849; John A.¹⁰, Bath, Me., U. S. N., born 1872; John A.¹¹, Bath, Me., born 1901.

Lydia⁶ (Wentworth⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Cutting Moulton; her daughter Orinda, married Isaiah H. Shorey of Great Falls, N. H.; their daughter Cecilia E., married William B. Leatherbee, of Boston, Mass.; living in Brighton and Allston 27 years to 1905; where she had four children; three of them married. Lydia⁶ Lord when about 70 years old married Col. Bartlett Doe, of West Parsonsfield, Me.

Nicholas⁵ (Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, baptized March 8, 1746-7; married Elizabeth Chick. Children: Joseph, married ——— Lord; John, born November 15, 1769; married Sarah Huntress; died June 25, 1857; wife born May 17, 1773, and died March 14, 1847; Richard, married Lydia Bennet; Dominicus, married Betsey Chick; Hannah, married Joshua Brown; Betsey, married Robert Brown; Abigail, married Peter Morrill; ten children. Nicholas⁵ Lord born 1747; died 1828; second wife, Mercy B. Lock.

Joseph⁶ (Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married ——— Lord. Children: Nathaniel, married Ruth Towne; Annie; Susan; Samuel⁷, half-brother to Nathaniel⁷; married Rhoda⁷, daughter of John⁶ Lord. Children: Jeremiah⁸, Andrew⁸, Ralph⁸, Mary⁸, Annie⁸, Abby⁸, William⁸, George⁸.

Nathaniel⁷ (Joseph⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Ruth Towne. Children: Daniel, married Julia Lord; Samuel, married ——— Lord; David, Joseph; Jeremiah, William; Annie⁸, married Simeon Lord. Children: Mary⁹, Annie⁹, Marshal⁹, Mary⁸.

Daniel⁸ (Nathaniel⁷, Joseph⁶, Nicholas⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Julia Lord. Children: John, Clarendon, Atherton; Hartly married ——— Stanley;

Vienna, married Osborn (?) Johnson, Medora, married ——— Wing; Almeda (?) unmarried.

Vienna⁹ (Daniel⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Joseph⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Osborn (?) Johnson. Children: Alvira, Dana, Mildred, Hartley, Freda, Lena.

John⁶ (Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born November 15, 1769; married Sarah Huntress, and died June 25, 1857. Children: Joseph, born January 14, 1794; married Sally Merrill; Betsey, born January 8, 1797; married Wm. Hancock; three children died young; Nancy, born March 9, 1798; died August 9, 1892; unmarried; Rhoda, born May 30, 1800, son of Joseph⁶ Lord by second wife; died June 27, 1878; Samuel, married Mirriam Boothby; died May 30, 1804. Susan, born June 5, 1807; married Isaac Lord (her cousin) and later Nat. Barker; no children; Tobias, born October 31, 1809; died young; Sally, born December 14, 1811; died May 30, 1881; unmarried; Mary⁷, born August 19, 1814; married William Stimson. Children: Lewis⁸; Sarah⁸.

Joseph⁷ (John⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born January 14, 1764; died November 2, 1874; married Sally Merrill. Children: James, born February 15, 1815; died January 1873; married Hannah Weeks, born August 11, 1811 and died September 20, 1884; Tobias, born December 6, 1817; died June 16, 1889; married Catherine Fendeson, born December 15, 1817 and died September 8, 1897; John, born July 26, 1820; died April 29, 1898; married Catherine Weeks, born January 22, 1829, and died 1900; Patience, born May 4, 1824; married (1st), Rev. Silas Moulton; (2d) ——— Emery; Samuel, born April 26, 1826; married December 14, 1858; Nancy Weeks, born August 27, 1819; Isaac, born September 18, 1869; married Hannah Seavy; Joseph C., born May 13, 1832; married June 24, 1855; Anna Smith, born April 16, 1836; died June 12, 1906; Sally, (twin to Joseph C.); died March, 1833; Julia, born November 29, 1834; died August 8, 1837.

James⁸ (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord (see above) had children: Julia, born May 13, 1841; died November 16, 1875; married Edwin R. Stevens, December 31, 1874; James W.⁹, born June 16, 1844; died June 1903 (?); married Angie Conner, born December 21, 1850, and died December 24, 1873. Children: Julia M.¹⁰, born April 16,

1876; died May 31, 1877; Alta M.¹⁰, born June 18, 1879; died June 11, 1900; Wentworth, born July 15, 1846; married (1st) June 29, 1854, Sarah M. Weeks, born October 25, 1849; (2d), Susan A. Merrill, May 30, 1902; Sarah K., born May 1852; died August 31, 1871; unmarried.

Tobias⁸ (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord (see Joseph⁷ above) had Sarah E., born March 12, 1841; unmarried; Tobias B.⁹, born July 29, 1847; married Eliza Piper, born August 19, 1850. Children: George¹⁰, born November 8, 1873; Lida P.¹⁰, born March 7, 1884; John B., born November 5, 1832; married Clara Moulton, January 1, 1878. Children: Catherine¹⁰, married Fred J. Gale, December 15, 1902. Children: Augusta Pearl¹¹, born May 10, 1905; Alice Caroline¹¹, born July 17, 1906.

John⁸ (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord had the following children: John Huntress⁹, born March 17, 1898; died October 11., 1893; married May 8, 1879; Emily Milliken, born August 6, 1848; one son, Norris, F.¹⁰, born May 14, 1881. Samuel⁹, born April 30, 1850; died July 7, 1877; married Anna Woodsome, March 8, 1873. Children: William¹⁰, born January 26, 1974; died young. Annie Mabel, born August 3, 1876. Sarah A.⁹, born November 2, 1851; died 1891; married in 1876, Horatio Milliken, born September 2, 1846. Children: Alfred H.¹⁰, born May 13, 1877; Sarah J.¹⁰ born May 3, 1878; married John Challis; Lilla M.¹⁰, born September 16, 1890; married George Edwards; Catherine¹⁰, born May 30, 1882; died 1904; married Earnest Pearce; Lydia A.¹⁰, born September 26, 1883; married James Bridges; Catherine⁹, born September 3, 1853; married December 7, 1875, Gardner Smith, born January 31, 1844. Child: Jerome Smith¹⁰, born February 13, 1880; married October 19, 1898, Grace Ross, born July 6, 1883; later a second wife. Harriet⁹, born October 30, 1855; married October 22, 1874, George H. York, born May 2, 1849. Children: Harry L.¹⁰, born August 29, 1878. Harriet Mildred¹⁰, born August 11, 1881; married Melvin P. Howe, December 7, 1898. Levi⁹, died young. Almira B.⁹, born August 23, 1859; died 1904; married November 4, 1879, Eugene Dore, born May 6, 1854. Children: Herbert¹⁰, born 1880; Forrest¹⁰, born April 25, 1884; Eugene¹⁰, born September 9, 1885; Almira¹⁰, born April 5, 1888; Mary Ella⁹, born October 29, 1861; married

Eben Barton; child, Emma, died young. Mary N.⁹, born April 27, 1863; married (1st), Frank Wentworth and (2d), Horatio Milliken. Children: Wilber N.¹⁰, born June 19, 1894; Henrietta¹⁰, born December 4, 1895; Joseph L.⁹, January 21, 1866; married January 8, 1886, Nell Seavey, born January 8, 1868. Children: Annie M.¹⁰, born May 15, 1887; Meltie C.¹⁰, born October 28, 1888; Clarence J.¹⁰, born April 29, 1890; Eva M.¹⁰, born September 28, 1892.

Patience⁸ (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married (1st) Rev. Silas Moulton and (2d) ——— Emery. Children: Bennet⁹ Moulton; daughter Nellie¹⁰. Sarah⁹ Moulton.

Samuel⁸ (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) had children: Martha Ellen⁹, born October 25, 1859; married Wm. Fenderson, January 1, 1896; Joseph W.⁹, born November 17, 1863, married December 29, 1891; Cora G. Morton, born February 6, 1875. Children: Gretta B.¹⁰ born December 1, 1893; George L.⁹, born May 16, 1896.

Isaac⁸ (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Hannah Seavey. Children: Susan, Frank, Arthur, Joseph C., Frederick, Fannie⁹, married Rufus Allen; Zenas⁹, Alice⁹.

Joseph C.⁸ (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Anna Smith. Children: Frank E.⁹, born August 8, 1856; married Mary F. Long, September 30, 1880; daughter Lucy¹⁰, born December 27, 1887; Willis⁹, born November 4, 1860; died March 23, 1863; Walter E., born April 1, 1864, married September 8, 1888; Dell Piper Davis, born 1857; William S.⁹, born April 19, 1869; Grace E.⁹, born December 10, 1874; married March 25, 1894; John B. Smith, born 1871. Child, Lawrence A., born November 17, 1896.

John⁷ (Thomas⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord lived in Lyman, Me.

Samuel⁷ (John⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Mirrian Boothby. Children: Louisa, George Shapleigh. Hannah⁸, married (1st) Martin Fare, and (2d) Daniel Weston. Children: William⁹ Fare, Belle⁹ Weston. John⁸, Albert, Sarah, married John John Neal; Joseph, died young. Mary A., Susan.

James⁷ (James⁶, Richard⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord lived in Biddeford, Me.

Adam⁵ (James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, appears to have lived in Limington, Me. Sons: John⁶, James⁶. Children: George S., born November 1, 1800, married November 7, 1822; Olive Knight, born September 1802. David D.⁶, Olive, John H., James F., Isaac M., Friend D., Simon L.

George S.⁷ (James⁶, Adam⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, had children. Hannah, born July 26, 1824; Abial, born October 17, 1826; Elizabeth, born December 24, 1827. Lydia, born March 3, 1832; George, born February 21, 1834; Nehemiah born January 30, 1836; Simeon, born June 23, 1838.

Jacob⁵ (James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, had children. Moses, Jacob, Levi, Isaiah.

Daniel⁵ (James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, had children. Joseph H.⁶, married Naomi Bickford. Children: Alpheus⁷, married Lucinda Barstow, daughter Lucinda⁸, Hannah⁷, Elizabeth⁷, Ruth⁷, Anne⁷. Daniel⁶, married Eunice Palmer. Children: John C.⁷, James⁷, Charles⁷, Warren⁷, had two children, Minnie⁸, George⁸. James⁶, married Mary Cousins. Child: Sylvester⁷. Children: Charles⁸, Emily⁸, Iser⁸. Sarah⁷, Nancy S.⁷; James⁷, married Eunice Cole; Endetta⁷, Mary⁷, Esther⁷. Children: Florence⁸, Charles⁸, William⁶, married Harriett Avery. Children: William⁷, married Mary Smith; Daniel⁷, Hattie M.⁷, Joseph⁷. Sarah⁶, Hannah⁶, Susan⁶, Elizabeth⁶.

Henry⁵ (Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, born February 1, 1754, baptized March 15, 1756, married Ann Vaughn, of French and Dutch descent. Children: Mary, born April 18, 1785; William, born April 4, 1787; Harriett, born August 5, 1788; Thomas, born May 23, 1791; Henry, born December 18, 1792; Mary, born August 27, 1794; Lucy, born June 3, 1796; Helen, born February 23, 1798; James, born March 14, 1800; Cornelia, born May 24, 1802; John, born October 5, 1804.

Henry⁵ Lord was apprenticed to a tailor in Boston when he was fourteen years old. In 1813, he went to Rock Stream, Bates Co., N. S., where he died. His children were born in Great Bend, Pa. His son, James, had a daughter, Alice A., who married a Wadsworth. Before her marriage she lived in Auburn, N. Y., and after her marriage went to Seneca Lake, Co., Florida.

Oliver⁷ (Dominicus⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan²,

Nathan¹) Lord served three months in Capt. Daniel Holden's Company, war of 1812. His children: Mary Ann, married Amos Cole; George⁸; Dominicus died young; Bowen (?) died young; Henrietta.

Nathan⁷ (Dominicus⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in Harrington, Me., March 5, 1801, and died in Bath, Me., 1883. Children: John A., born August 22, 1822, married Jane Clifford; served three years and three months in third Regiment Maine volunteers. James William, married Lucy M. Gore; George H., born November 8, 1828; Samuel C.⁸, born 1832; married Mary Pembroke; Angelia, born 1835; Martin, born 1839; married Annie E. Steven.

James⁷ (Dominicus⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was one of the first settlers in Centreville, Me., died October 8, 1873, in Jonesboro, Me.; wife died a year later. Children: John F., born February 7, 1831; died in Jonesboro, February 3, 1899; married Sarah Whitman of Jonesboro. Mary, married Oliver Brown, Auburn, Me.; Olive, married Thomas Dorr, Bar Harbor, Me.; Mary Jane, married Capt. Nathan Hammond, Bar Harbor; Nancy, married Francis J. Fiske, Harrington, Me.; Laura H., died young.

Samuel C.⁹ (John A.⁸; Nathan⁷, Dominicus⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in Bath, Me., 1847; married Arabella M. Blaisdell who died March 29, 1903. Children: Hiland G., born March 10, 1871; John A., born November 10, 1872; Benjamin, born May 31, 1875; Grace B., born May 21, 1878; George S., born May 21, 1881; Goldie E., born April 1, 1884; Alfred P., died young, March 1, 1889.

Clara E.⁸ (Luther⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, of South West Harbor, Me., married Augustus Mayo, 1885. The following are her affirmed partial data of descent: Abraham⁴, born 1722; married Phebe Heard; Isaac⁵, born 1750; married Abigail Milliken, 1775; Isaac⁶, born 1783; married Abigail T. Moore, 1806; Luther⁷, born 1817; married Priscilla Jellison, 1856; Clara E.⁸, born 1868; married Augustus Mayo, 1885.

Edgar I.⁸ (Luther⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, furnishes us with the following statement illustrative of his lineage: 1. Nathan Lord, 1652; married Judith Conley, 1654, Kittery, Me. 2. Nathan Lord, married

Martha Tozier, 1678, Berwick, Me., 3. Abraham Lord, 1695; married Margaret Gowen, 1718; Berwick, Me. 4. Abraham Lord, 1722; married Phebe Heard. 5. Isaac Lord, 1750; married Abigail Milliken, 1775; Union River, Me. 6. Isaac Lord, 1783; married Abigail T. Moore, 1906; Surry, Me. 7. Luther Lord, 1817; married Priscilla S. Jellison, 1856; Mariaville Me. 8. Edgar I., 1857; married Carrie L. Carpenter, 1882; Trenton, Me. Isaac⁵ Lord is said to have been of Scarborough, Me.; Isaac⁶ Lord of No. 7; Luther⁷ Lord of Surry, Me.; Edgar I.⁸ Lord of Surry, Me.

John A.¹⁰ Lord (see John A.¹⁰ Lord on previous page) has a genealogical chart which depicts Nathan Lord (1652) of ancient Kittery, Me., as born in 1630; a son of John Lord, of Pembroke-shire, Wales; who was born in 1609, and a grandson of Hari Lord, of Pembrokeshire, born in 1586. These data are said to be derived from a Wells chart.

Henry C.⁷ (William⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in Kennebunk, Me., in 1837, and died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1902; married Rebecca Greenleaf, who died 1877. Children: Henry G.⁸, born Boston, Mass., 1865; married Adelaide Fargo. Her father of the firm of Wells Fargo Express Co., two daughters⁹, resides in Brookline, Mass. Albert T.⁸, born 1870; died 1899. Bertram⁸, born 1872.

Lydia⁶ (Wentworth⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Cutting Moulton. Children: Lydia⁷ B., born January 25, 1813; married Andrew Wentworth, July 12, 1835. Children: Sarah M.⁸, born March 28, 1839; Andrew J.⁸, born December 6, 1841; Joshua M.⁸, born April 27, 1845; Charles C.⁸, born March 14, 1847; Frank J.⁸, born December 11, 1853. Sarah⁷, Patience⁷, Almira⁷, born March 9, 1819; married Greenleaf Smith, June 4, 1848. Children: Sarah⁸, George⁸, Lucy⁸, Henry⁸, Susan⁸. Orinda⁷, born April 5, 1821; married March 21, 1844; Isaiah T. Shorey, died July 9, 1904; Emery⁷, Mary Frances⁷, born January 9, 1826; married George F. Rand, March 14, 1844; died May 14, 1903. Children: Calesta Frances⁸, born July 7, 1844; married November 18, 1865, W. H. H. Ayers. James⁷, John L.⁷, born October 22, 1831; married Anna Wright; Albert⁷, Susan Elizabeth⁷, born August 9, 1836; married (1st) Albert Doe and (2d) Stephen Stackpole. Mary Frances⁷ Moulton above mentioned, married George F. Rand and had children

Calesta Frances⁸, married November 18, 1865, W. H. H. Ayer. Child, Mabel Frances⁸, born March 6, 1867; married Leland Richardson. John Frank⁸, born April 9, 1849; married May 28, 1873, Laura F. Lincoln; died March 27, 1905. Child, Alice Lincoln⁹, born March 21, 1874; married Geo. E. Hutchins. Child, Clair Ivsetta¹⁰, born December 9, 1905; Hattie Belle⁸, born November 27, 1854; married July 31, 1886, Rev. Justin Erskin. Child, Justin Stanley⁹, born October 3, 1889.

Orinda⁷ Moulton [see Lydia⁶ (Lord) Moulton], married March 21, 1844, Isaiah Shorey. Children: Cecilia Eliza⁸, born March 21, 1846; married Wm. B. Leatherbee, see below. George E.⁸, born August 10, 1850; died September 27, 1851; Charles E. S.⁸, born November 4, 1852; married April 30, 1874, Martha H. Demond. Children: Herbert Moulton⁹, born March 26, 1876; married October 18, 1899, Marian Bonn. Child: Alice Lillian¹⁰, April 16, 1904; Walter Hamlin⁸, born October 15, 1877; died October 28, 1878; Ralph Whiting⁹, born July 8, 1882; married November 3, 1905, Grace Caroline Penchard; Grace Orinda⁹, born February 7, 1887; married October 20, 1904, Wilfred Archer Creighton; Ethel Eveline⁹, born November 6, 1889; Clarence Clifton⁹, born September 16, 1892.

Cecilia Eliza⁸ Shorey, born March 21, 1846, married William B. Leatherbee, December 19, 1867. Children: Hattie Cecilia⁹, born September 6, 1868; married November 22, 1893, John F. Kennedy; Frederick William⁹, born November 24, 1871; married Alice Weatherbee. Children: Helen¹⁰, born January 17, 1905; Doris¹⁰, born January 27, 1906; Arthur Moulton⁹, born February 25, 1874; married October 5, 1902, Harriet Bosworth, of Cambridge, Mass. Children: Phyllis¹⁰, born July 9, 1904; William Bradford¹⁰, born August 13, 1905; Ethel⁹, born September 30, 1881; died October 2, 1881; Maud Bradford⁹, born September 6, 1883.

Edgar B.⁸ (Noah E.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Noah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Jennie Sherman. Children: Sherman Emery⁹, born September 27, 1901; George Edgar⁹, born November 15, 1902; Lena Brackett⁹, born October 7, 1904.

John L.⁷ Moulton [son of Lydia⁶ (Lord) Moulton], born October 22, 1831; married Anna Wright, born August 13, 1833; died May 27, 1891. Children: Anne E.⁸, born April 2, 1852; died October 18, 1873; Abbie W.⁸, born December 28, 1854; died March

5, 1880; married Horace E. Moody. Children: Bertha M.⁹, born July 23, 1877; married Harry N. Wood; Percy⁹, born August 29, 1878; Herbert C.⁸, born November 29, 1856; died May 29, 1902; married Alvira Randle; Blanche M.⁸, born September 25, 1859; married Edgar A. Gerry. Children: Homer M.⁹, born December 25, 1885; Marion R.⁹, born October 15, 1887; George L.⁸, born July 14, 1862; Grace E.⁸, born September 10, 1865; died May 18, 1896.

Susan⁶ (Dominicus⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Elisha Chadbourne; their daughter Mary Chadbourne, married Stephen Ward and they have a son, Charles Ward, of Kennebunkport, Me.

Olive⁷ (Ivory⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Dr. E. W. Morton. Their daughter, Louisa D., married Dr. Frank M. Ross, of Kennebunk, Me., in 1880. Children: Annie Morton, born 1882; Flora Louise, born 1884; Rodney Elsmore, born 1889.

Sarah⁶ (David⁵, Jabez⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born, 1804; married Enoch Libbey. Children: Samuel, born 1829 now of Orono, Me.; Richard H., born 1831; died Newport, Me., July 24, 1905; Charles F., born 1832, died Newport, Me., November 21, 1905. Enoch Libby was of Rochester, N. H., and Sarah Lord, of South Berwick, Me.

David⁵ (Jabez⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord lived at Great Works, South Berwick, Me., he married Anna, daughter of Noah Manson, of Kittery, Me., in 1802 or 3; had a family of eleven children, who lived to maturity, many of them over 80 years; son Oliver living in 1906, aged 84. David⁵ Lord was drowned near Portsmouth, N. H., bridge in August, 1822; his wife died January 15, 1858, aged 75 years, 5 months. There were thirty-nine grandchildren of David⁵ Lord and Anna Manson, and twenty of them were living in 1906.

Ammi R.⁶ Lord, born in Limerick, Me., ~~is supposed to have been~~ the son of Ammi R. (W?)⁵ (Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord; he was born April 4, 1778; he was thrice married; his first wife was Mary Durgin, of Limerick, 1801. Children: Arthur, born June, 1802; died June 7, 1826; Louisa or Lois, born May 6, 1804; married Eliphalet Place; Isaac, born December 19, 1805; married Emeline Norton, Wisconsin. Ammi R., born August 8, 1807; died June 29, 1832; Simeon, born March

16, 1809; married Anna Lord; died September 30, 1880; Cyrus K., born June 10, 1811; married Abby S. Clark, January 6, 1836; LaCrosse, Wisconsin; Julia A., born November 17, 1818; married Daniel Lord, son of Nathaniel; Edmund, born August 13, 1821; died June 21, 1848. Second wife, Drucilla Lord, Freedom, Me. Children: Woodbury, went to Wisconsin; Clarence, Martin Luther, died early. Third wife, Mercy Whitten, of Cornish, Me. Children: Martha, married Daniel Baker; Abby, married John Colby Foss.

Nahum⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born March 1, 1778; went to Gorham, Me., in 1797; was a tailor; married Charlotte, daughter of George Waterhouse, July 11, 1802; was in Captain Robie's company at Portland in 1814; went to Chandlersville (Detroit), Me., October 31, 1830. Children, all but the youngest, born in Gorham. George W., born December 5, 1802; married Ann Bickford of Falmouth; was sailor; crippled by accident; became a shoemaker at Coal Kiln Corner; died December 15, 1833; wife died Kennebunk, Me., November 1880; no children. Jeremiah, born December 11, 1804; married Mary Purinton, March 27, 1831; infant, born July 1, 1807; died young; Joseph W., born December 20, 1809; married (1st) Mary C. Hodgdon; (2d) Sybil Brackett; died November 30, 1881; infant, born May 15, 1811; died young; Mary Ann, born September 7, 1813; died young; Nahum, born April 25, 1815; died October 19, 1834; Harriett, born July 4, 1818; married James Lord, November 24, 1836; Martha A., born May 13, 1820, died January 11, 1835; Leonard, born June 1, 1822; married Ellen Crosby, January 9, 1855; Major, born October 12, 1824; married Susan McNally, April 14, 1847, died in Clinton, Me., February 13, 1881; James, born April 13; 1829; died November 25, 1834; Alvin L., born June 8, 1831; drowned in Detroit, Me., September 19, 1833; Nahum⁷ Lord died on October 26, 1846; his wife, March 12, 1870, aged 86.

James⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born 1782; went to Gorham, Me., about 1800; resided later in Readfield, Hallowell, and Wiscasset, Me.; built a house and mill in Detroit, Me.; kept a hotel in Stillwater, Me.; married Abigail, daughter of Ephriam and Abigail Hunt; published February 18, 1804. Children: Mary Ann, born 1805; married Hubbard Nichols; Mary, born 1806; married William

Ross; Gracey, born 1807; married John Holbrook; Sarah, born 1809; married George Sanborn; James, born 1810; married Harriet B. Lord, daughter of Nahum, lived in Detroit, Me.; Charlotte, born 1812; married Benjamin Crawford; Abigail born 1815; married ——— Plumly; Augusta, born 1819; married Janvrin. James⁷ Lord died in Lincoln, Me., January 4, 1838.

Annie⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord lived in Gorham, Me., and moved to Pownal; married Austin Alden, April 12, 1814; daughter Sarah⁸, married Simeon T. Rice, of Portland, Me., in 1855 and died in 1869, and was buried in Gorham.

James⁸ (Nahum⁷, Jeremiah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord lived in Gorham, Me., was a merchant; house and barn destroyed by fire in 1841; married Sarah, daughter of Mesach and Sarah Purinton. Children: Charlotte, born February 26, 1832; died August 17, 1855; Harriet, born November 5, 1833; Sarah F., born February 18, 1836; Charles F., born January 18, 1838; Alice B., born August 25, 1840; Mary S., born January 28, 1843.

Isaac⁷ (Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord went from Effingham, N. H., to Gorham, Me., about 1745; was postmaster; married Frances Grant. Children: Elizabeth T., married (1st) George Sanborn, and (2d) ——— Foster; Emma G., married ——— Lincoln; Isaac, Frank, Isaac⁷ Lord died April 24, 1857, aged 53; wife died in Boston, Mass. 8/

Samuel W.⁷ (Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord went from Effingham, N. H., to Gorham, Me., about 1846 or 1847; was merchant in company with ——— Jameson; afterward with James Mann; postmaster from 1853 to 1857; town treasurer in 1853 and from 1862 to 1865; married November 2, 1842, Ann, daughter of John White and Huldah Morrill. Children: first born in Effingham, N. H., rest in Gorham, Me.; John, married (1st) Frances Bell of Kennebunk, Me., and (2d) Ella Mason of South Boston, Mass.; Charles, married Mary Warriner of Fryeburg, Me.; Hellen A., died March 8, 1850; Annie married Fred S. Hawkes, of Windham; Henry, married Susie Richardson, of Boston, Mass.; Samuel, married Louisa Jordan of Portland, Me.; Edwin A., died March 28, 1857; Fannie, married Lorin Hawkes; Edwin, married Lizzie Moore

of Boston, Mass.; Frank. Samuel W.⁷ Lord died in Windham in 1887.

Ivory⁷ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born May 15, 1827; died June 18, 1884; married Sophronia Elden, born July 28, 1828, and died June 21, 1897. Children: Frank born April 7, 1859; married (1st) March 10, 1877, Harriet Hasty, born April 17, 1860, and died April 10, 1878; married (2d) April 30, 1885; Jennie Harkness Moore, born September 15, 1861; Elvira Jane, born June 4, 1869.

Frank⁸ (Ivory⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Jennie Harkness Moore. Children: Laura Anna, born February 3, 1890; Ivory, born April 29, 1892; Harriet Elizabeth, born November 4, 1893; Elvira May, born June 9, 1895; Leonard, born February 22, 1897; Sophronia Elden, born August 30, 1898; Frank, born June 14, 1902; Edward Moore, born October 18, 1904.

Martha⁵ (John⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born December 10, 1739; married April 22, 1762, Nahum Marshall, of Somersworth, N. H.; he went to Berwick, Me., about 1769 and was town clerk from 1770 to 1791; wife died September 6, 1774, and husband married, December 20, 1780, Mary Tebbets; husband died July 31, 1791; Martha Lord Marshall had two children that died in infancy; also, Martha, born Somersworth, N. H., October 17, 1766; Thomas, born Somersworth, September 5, 1768; Bridgett, born Berwick, Me., May 30, 1771.

John⁵ (John⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born September 20, 1744; married June 26, 1766, Mary, daughter of William Hight and Elizabeth Walton; wife was a sister to the second wife of his uncle Ebenezer Lord; he died December 10, 1768, and his widow married Dr. Ivory Hovey. Child, George.

Mary⁴ (Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married (1st) Joseph Stewart, of Wells, Me. and had a son, Wentworth, born October 20, 1731; was of Berwick and went to Gorham; was town clerk, selectman, and representative of Gorham, the last in 1773-4; was lieutenant in 1757, in Capt. Joseph Woodman's Company of six months men in the French war; was captain in the Revolution; died at Sewall Point, Mass.; married February 4, 1753, Susanna, daughter of the Rev. Solomon Lombard, first settled minister of Gorham; she was born August 19, 1734, and married (2d) March 4, 1779, William Wood of Gorham. Wentworth

Stewart had children: Mary, born January 29, 1754; married July 3, 1770, John Green; Susanna, born May 21, 1757; died January 4, 1759; Joseph, born April 3, 1759, married September 30, 1779, Hannah Smalley; Solomon Lombard, born February 13, 1762; died December 29, 1763; Sarah Purinton, born February 25, 1764; married May 20, 1731, Ebenezer Phinney; Dorcas, born June 8, 1766; married August 17, 1787, Peltiah McDonald; Susanna, born April 1, 1768; married January 4, 1786; Francis Brook, of North Yarmouth, Me; Wentworth, born, August 17, 1770; married November 4, 1790, Hannah Shaw; A. Wentworth Stewart, of uncertain identity, married Nancy, daughter of Isaac Hall and Anna Whitney, born October 16, 1798; Solomon L., born February 24, 1773; Anna, born October 31, 1775; married November 17, 1791, Nathaniel Stevens; Dorcas, born 1733 or 1734.

Esther⁵ (Nathan⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born March 15, 1753; married February 26, 1771, Robert Rogers. Children: Susanna born Feb 23, 1772; Esther, born February 26, 1774; Andrew, born August 8, 1775; Agnes, born July 17, 1777; Robert, born October 30, 1779.

Hannah⁶ (Wentworth⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born January 8, 1788; married James Haines, born July 11, 1788, and died November 9, 1854; she died October 29, 1866. Children: (three died young); Sally L., born May 31, 1810; died September 15, 1819; Abigail S., born August 29, 1811; died Berwick, Me., July 12, 1876; James M., born September 18, 1819, Dover, N. H.; married Mary, daughter of Francis Mathews and Mary Page. Three children. Sarah J., born November 21, 1823; married William B. Foss, Dover N. H. Three daughters. Joshua B., born October 29, 1825; married Martha Jane Roberts, Dover, N. H.; lives in Plainville, Me. Six children.

Patience⁶ (Wentworth⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born July 10, 1802; married John Brackett, East Parsonsfield, Me. Children: Cyrus, professor of chemistry, Bowdoin; John, Boston, Mass.

James⁵ (Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, had children, most or all born in Berwick, Me.; David, Vasselborough, Me. James⁶ married Mary Colby, Deacon; Denmark, Me.; son Albion⁷, married January 21, 1844, Denmark, Olive Went-

worth, and died September 9, 1872; John⁶, Methodist clergyman; died in Portland, Me., about 1858; Job, married Eveline Ingalls of Denmark, Me.; Abraham, married Sally Long; Brownville, Me.; Betsey, married ——— Sanborn; Fryeburg, Me.; Mary, married ——— Stanley, Wisconsin; Andrew C., married Almeda Ingalls, Sebago, Me.

Martha⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born November 21, 1754; married John Plaisted of Berwick, Me., born May 5, 1753, son of William Plaisted and Jane Hight, who died February 8, 1824, Martha Lord Plaisted died March 28, 1847. Children: William, born June 16, 1777; Jane, born September 30, 1778; married November 29, —, Robt. McGooch; John, born April 26, 1780; died 1781; Olive, born December 23, 1781; married March 21, 1805, Nathaniel Nason; Sarah, born February 25, 1784; John, born December 28, 1785; George, born May 10, 1788; married January 15, 1815, Betsey Huntress; Fanny, born April 13, 1780; Ebenezer, born May 6, 1793; Olive, born September 14, 1795.

Samuel⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married (1st) March ——— 1781, Abigail Alden, daughter of William Alden and Hannah Emerson, of Rochester, N. H., who died October 25, 1825; married (2d) September 7, 1826, Mary⁴ daughter of Col. James Roberts and widow of Thomas Wentworth; he died February 8, 1855. Children all by first wife: James⁶, born August 12, 1782; died November 30, 1846; son Frederick R.⁷, of Berwick, Me., town clerk; John, born August 26, 1785, see below. Martha, born November 19, 1789; died May 26, 1844; Hannah, born April 28, 1792; Susanna, born May 28, 1796; William Allen, born March 20, 1801; see below. Abigail, born March 1, 1803; Samuel, born September 25, 1805.

John⁶ (Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord (see above) married February 12, 1807, Alva (?) daughter of William Chadwick and Betsey Butler, born October 9, 1781; he died, Berwick, Me., March 31, 1855. Children: Sophia⁷, married Thurston Libby, Auburn, Me. Children: Emily⁸ married Frank Simmons, sculptor and died in Rome. Nancy, Elizabeth, Martha all unmarried.

William Alden⁶ (Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord (see above), married Clarrissa Lyman, of Milton, N. H., sister of the Hon. John D. Lyman, of Exeter, and was

born October 29, 1802. Children: George W.⁷, born March 9, 1832; married December 27, 1867; Eunice E., daughter of Samuel Hill and Hannah Barnes, of Somersworth, N. H., who was born June 25, 1838; lived in Berwick, Me.; died there. Children: Roxy Eleanor⁸, born March 28, 1868; Clara Augusta⁸, born May 4, 1870.

Sarah⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born November 24, 1777, and married (1st) November 26, 1801, Andrew Clark of Berwick, Me., who was lost at sea; (2d) Elihu Hayes of Lebanon, Me., born in Dover January 28, 1765, and died May 1, 1857; she died April 11, 1767. Children by second husband: Esther⁶, born November 24, 1807; married Nicholas Shapleigh; daughter, Dorcas⁷, married George Wentworth; Elihu⁶, born May 3, 1809; Andrew Clarke, born July 27, 1812; Sally J., born January 11, 1817; married Ebenezer Winn; John, born February 28, 1819; died November 10, 1839; Cyrus W., born June 9, 1822; married Lydia Furbish.

Sally⁶ (William Wentworth⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Jedediah Ricker and had a son, Ezekiel, who married Joanna Roberts, November 20, 1831. Children: Lydia E., born August 24, 1832; Julia A., born January 26, 1834; Harriet W. and Martha S., twins, born November 16, 1835; George B., born July 11, 1838; Mary W., born March 28, 1840; Ellen S., born December 16, 1841; William Lord, born July 24, 1843; Nathaniel C. M.⁷, and James A.⁷, twins, born March 22, 1846; Nathaniel⁷ was drum major in New Hampshire Second Volunteers; James A.⁷ was killed at Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864; Thirty-third Massachusetts Volunteers; Fannie A.⁷, born September 30, 1850.

Martha⁴ (Nathan³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Simon Emery, their daughter, Margaret, married Noah Ricker, December 21, 1770; she, Margaret died 1822. Children: Simon baptized, Berwick, Me., April 17, 1757; Patty, married Stephen James, Vermont; Noah, born 1762; Joanna, married Jonathan Ross, Shapleigh, Me.; Margaret married Benjamin Stone; Polly died single; Joseph, born 1771; lived in Acton, Me.; later Vermont; Gideon, born 1773.

Martha⁴ (Nathan³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Simon Emery; their son, Simon, married Elizabeth Bane, or Bean; Simon⁵ was in the First Massachusetts Regiment under Sir

William Pepperell, June 3, 1745, settled in Shapleigh, Me., in 1772. Children of Simon⁵ Emery: Mary, baptized March 13, 1748; Simon, baptized May 23, 1744; Elizabeth, baptized July 9, 1750; Martha, baptized February 2, 1752; Simon, baptized December 9, 1753; Jeremiah, baptized November 9, 1755; Jacob, baptized February 9, 1758; drowned in 1774; Martha, baptized July 6, 1760; Simon, baptized May 13, 1763; Moses, baptized July 3, 1769; died October 16, 1827, 59 years; Jotham, baptized July 3, 1768; married Comfort Day, 1792; Margaret, baptized March 18, 1770; married Josiah Trafton, 1787.

Martha⁴ (Nathan³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Simon Emery; their son, Stephen, was an elder in the Freewill Baptist church; married Sarah Hodgdon. Children of Stephen⁵ Emery: Stephen, born December 1752; Joshua, born 1755; Jacob, born 1757; Simon, born February 1760; Abigail, born 1761; Prudence, baptized May 22, 1763; George, born 1765; Dominicus, born 1767; married Hannah Goodwin, 1798; died at sea; Mary, born 1768-9; died single; William, born 1770; physician in New Orleans, La.; Ichabod, born 1784.

Martha⁴ (Nathan³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord married Simon Emery; their son, Samuel married (1st) April 15, 1736; Abigail Shackley, and (2d) January 29, 1785, Abigail Furguson, Kittery; died before June 25, 1811. Children of Samuel⁵ Emery: Samuel, born May 12, 1737; Simon, born May 1, 1758; Isaac, born June 9, 1760; died Parsonsfield, Me., November 22, 1825; Israel, born May 18, 1763; married Prudence Emery; Jotham, born August 1764; died young.

Martha⁴ (Nathan³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Simon Emery; their son, John, married (1st) Adah Emery; died before May 5, 1765. (2d) Mary (Bragdon) Denning, published February 10, 1778; John died April 10, 1810. Children of John⁵ Emery: Keziah, born Berwick, Me., May 6, 1759; married Shaw Ewens; Meribel, born York, Me., August 6, 1763, married December 5, 1794, Nathaniel Walker; Joshua, born York, Me., July 8, 1766; Polly, born York, Me., October 6, 1768. Children of second wife: Lydia, born February 4, 1780, married John Follet, of Kittery, Me., 1806; Adah, born December 4, 1784; married Abel Hamilton.

Martha⁴ (Nathan³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married (2d) Jabez Dame, lawyer of Newington, N. H.; died February 24, 1800.

daughter

1838. Children: Richard, born 1762; married Hannah McDuffee; died July 14, 1832; Daniel, teacher, unmarried; died Rochester, N. H., December 1842; Joshua, died young; Simon, born April 28, 1767; married Mary Hayes; died March 2, 1847; Timothy, born 1770; married February 19, 1785, Betsey Locke; died February 16, 1856; Caleb, born September 1772; married (1st) Abigail Guffy; (2d) Fannie Twombly; died May 29, 1864; Charity, born September 1, 1775; married Joseph Hanson, February 3, 1833; Polly, died unmarried in Rochester, N. H., Jabez, born 1782; married December 8, 1811, Betsey Cushing; died June 26, 1850; Meribel, born 1785; married Rev. Harvey Marcey (?); died November 15, 1856.

Martha⁴ (Nathan³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married May 18, 1762, Capt. Jonathan Tibbits of Berwick, Me., died December 27, 1798; went to Sanford, Me., 1780; died January 25, 1825. Children: Edward, born February 25, 1763; Charity, born June 15, 1765; Jonathan, born December 20, 1767; Simon, born April 30, 1770; married Tirzah Lord, September 27, 1794; Martha, born June 28, 1772; Moses, born November 4, 1776; Joshua, born February 2, 1777; Mary, born June 10, 1779; Enoch, born February 26, 1782; Sarah, born July 15, 1785; Paul, born February 25, 1788. The last three children were born in Sanford, Me., the rest in Berwick, Me.

Martha⁴ (Nathan³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Simon Emery; their son, Charles married (1st), Anna Hodgdon, died, Groton, Vt., July 14, 1803; (2d), October 11, 1803, Jane Vance, of Topsham, Vt.; Shapleigh, Me.; died May 14, 1823. Children of Charles⁵: Emery, born in Kittery, Me.; Patty, born 1761; John, born April 12, 1763; Betsey, born May 10, 1767; Timothy; Polly, born 1773; Merribah, married Noah Morrison; died young.

Sally⁵ (David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Moses Goodwin, born November 6, 1773, and died May 31, 1838; she was born February 9, 1775, and died April 17, 1841. Children: George W., born July 25, 1774; died September 29, 1849; married twice; no children; lived and died in Newburyport, Mass.; Abigail, born December 6, 1778; died October 15, 1863; married Oliver Lord, South Berwick, Me.; Sally, born February 27, 1799; died December 12, 1831; Alpheus, born May 10, 1803; died June 1, 1875; married Betsey Goodwin, died August 25,

1888; Augustus, born July 23, 1804; died November 26, 1885; married (1st) Mercey Preble; (2d) Mary Bodwell; Ned (?) born July 15, 1807; died April 6, 1873; married Mary Ham; left two children, Dover, N. H.; Mary Jane, born October 13, 1809; died November 7, 1831; Olive, born January 30, 1811; died August 15, 1818; Dyenbury, Tenn.; Susan, born December 12, 1812; died June 1883; married Alvin White. Two children: Armina and Eveline (twins) born February 1, 1814; Armina married Solomon Perkins; died at 89 years. Eveline died March 20, 1815, Exeter, N. H., David L., born May 11, 1816; died September 2, 1880; married Abigail Earle, died April 29, 1803; no children. Zachariah, born January 2, 1820; died August 5, 1822.

Sally⁵ (David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Moses Goodwin March 12, 1792. Capt. Moses Goodwin, her husband, was a son of Moses Goodwin and a grandson of Daniel Goodwin (1652), of Kittery, Me.; Alpheus⁶ Goodwin, son of Sally (Lord) Goodwin, married Betsey Goodwin, November 5, 1830. Children of Alpheus⁶ Goodwin and Betsey Goodwin: Sarah Jane⁷, born February 12, 1832; married Jeremiah Raitt, January 1, 1861; Anna E., born September 10, 1833; unmarried; Amanda S., born February 18, 1835; died February 1, 1861; married Daniel Hammond, Eliot, Me.; Albert, born July 23, 1836; died November 18, 1898; married Elizabeth R. Goodwin; no children; Moses⁷, born July 21, 1838; died February 13, 1884; married Julia Hinckley; son Roland⁸. H. Harrison⁷, born April 6, 1840; died August 9, 1876; married Belle Davis; two daughters. Elizabeth⁷ and Alpheus⁷ (twins), born February 1, 1842; Elizabeth unmarried; Alpheus, married Eliza R. Eames, March 28, 1873. One child, Miriam⁸. Almira, born July 25, 1844; died November 27, 1856; Charles E., born May 29, 1846; died February 7, 1847; Alvin W. and Calvin W., (twins) born May 16, 1848; A. W. died February 1, 1881; married Eliza A. Griggs; C. W. unmarried; True Ernest⁷, born June 23, 1850; married Ella M. McDuffie; one daughter Grace⁸, married Oscar Hooper; one child Miriam⁹, born December 10, 1905; Daniel W., born November 16, 1852; died December 29, 1898; Amanda S.⁷, married Hammond (see above) has son William⁸ who has son Albert G.⁹, who has six children. Children of H. Harrison⁷ Goodwin: Mabel⁸, born June 29, 1868; married Nathaniel Nichols; also Florence⁸ born August 17, 1872; married B. C. Lane, Boston.

Sarah J.⁷ daughter of Alpheus⁶ Goodwin (see above), has children as follows: Frederick E.⁸, born August 5, 1862; son Kenneth F.⁹ born April 15, 1892; Louis Alpheus⁸, born August 14, 1866; died May 30, 1871.

Wentworth⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, was born January 10, 1779; he married Joanna Wentworth, June 12, 1803; she was born "1772" or "June 1779." Children: Elizabeth; married Joseph Herson; she died June 11, 1838; he married March 2, 1838; Nancy Goodwin, and January 20, 1862; Polly, married April 8, 1829, Dominicus Wentworth; Oliver, married Olive Goodwin, lived in Lebanon, Me.; Hannah, married Thomas Butler who died in Milton, N. H., March 1851; Ira, unmarried Lebanon, Me.; Belinda, married Layton Pierce; Lyman Walker.

Elizabeth⁷ Lord Hersom (see Wentworth⁶⁻¹ Lord) had children: Lydia, born June 15, 1827; married Charles F. Mitchell, March 28, 1859; Great Falls, N. H.; Asa, born December 10, 1829; married February 12, 1852, Emily M. Perkins, Great Falls, N. H.; Lorenzo R.⁸, born October 19, 1831; married September 21, 1854, Martha E. Tebbets; representative of Berwick, Me., in 1876; one living child, Alton Everett⁹, born April 24, 1858; Andrew J.⁸, born July 11, 1835; married October 4, 1857, Susan Pike Butler, Great Fall, N. H.; one living child, Addie L. H.⁹, born July 2, 1862; Elizabeth⁸, born August 17, 1838, married Leonard J. Perkins, Portland, Me. Children: Carrie A.⁹, Ella F.⁹, Leonard Jr.⁹, Lizzie B., William H., Frank C.⁹, George W.⁹.

Albin⁷ Lord (See Wentworth⁶⁻¹ Lord) had children: Susan, married (1st) David Kincaid (drowned,) and (2d) ——— Harvey; Sarah, married John Fernald, Lebanon, Me.; Laura, married True W. Thompson, Newmarket, N. H.; Olive, married Thomas F. Maston, Great Falls, N. H.; Elizabeth, married John Chick, Great Falls, N. H.; Jennie married Howard Chick, Lebanon, Me.; Lyman W., married (1st) Sarah Roberts, and (2d) Maria Roberts; Ranson D., married Olive Gates; Julia, unmarried.

Hannah⁷ Lord Butler (see Wentworth⁶⁻¹ Lord) had at least five children: three of them being given; Adeline, Wentworth, Hannah.

Belinda⁷ Lord Pierce (see Wentworth⁶⁻¹ Lord) had children: Mary Elizabeth, born December 27, 1848; Joanna, born July 1, 1850.

Eleanor⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord, married Clark Wentworth, a soldier of 1812; lived in Lebanon, Me.; she died in Berwick, Me., March 6, 1872. Children: Jane I.⁷, born July 22, 1817; married September 29, 1840, Hiram Clark, Berwick, Me. Children: Sylvanus⁸, born August 2, 1841; died May 1, 1865; Frederick Moses⁸, born June 25, 1843; married May 22, 1869, Susan E. Nute of Berwick, Me.; John W.⁸, born October 30, 1845; lawyer, Great Falls, N. H.; died September 8, 1874; Benjamin L.⁸, born December 17, 1848, married November 24, 1870, Luella J. Ricker, Berwick, Me.; one child Bertha L.⁹, born July 8, 1871; Walter M.⁸, born December 19, 1850; died January, 1852; Jennie C.⁸, born July 22, 1859.

Ammi Ruhama⁵ (Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord had three wives. Children of the first wife: Mary Durgin, of Limerick, Me.; Arthur, Lois, Ammi, Simeon, Cyrus K., born June 10, 1811, La Crosse, Wis.; lawyer; Julia, Edmund. Children of second wife: Drucilla Lord of Freedom, Me.; Woodbury of California; Caroline, La Crosse, Wis. Children of third wife: Mercey W. of Cornish, Me. Martha, married David Baker, Kansas; Abby, married John C. Foss, of Parsonsfield, Me. Other children resided in Kansas and California. See History of Parsonsfield, Me.

Martha⁴ (Nathan³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Simon Emery; her daughter, Mary, married Japhet Emery, January 30, 1755; she died July 29, 1824. Children: Mary, born March 23, 1758; died unmarried January 12, 1797; Shem, born November 6, 1760; Japhet, born January 11, 1763; Rhoda, born June 22, 1744; died July 3, 1774; Rhoda, born August 13, 1775; died February 11, 1797; Theodore, born May 9, 1779.

Dorcas⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord married Moses Hodgdon; she died January 19, 1838; one child, Isaac, born December 18, 1781; married Polly Wentworth, January 24, 1805; lived in Corinth, Me. Captain in U. S. A. 1813-1815; Major General in Maine militia; clerk of courts of Penobscot county 1821-1837.

William Wentworth⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married (1st) Mary (Garland) Allen; (2d) Mary [C—(?)] Langdon. Children by first wife: Sally, married Jedediah Ricker; Mary, married Charles Ricker.

Edmund⁵ (David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born 1775; married Philomela Emery, 1794-5; died January 28, 1853; wife died June 3, 1851. Children: Robert,⁶ born 1796; Jason, born March 1, 1799; William, born 1801; died in Pelham, N. H.; Hannah J., born February, 1809.

Jason⁶ (Edmund⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born March 1, 1799, in South Berwick, Me.; married Mary A. Simpson; moved to Sullivan, Me., 1817. Children: Mary J., born June 25, 1824; died December 27, 1851; Delphina A., born September 5, 1827; Jason E., born May 1, 1830; died May 25, 1841; James S., born November 3, 1832; William J., born June 24, 1835; John E., born April 17, 1838; died June 28, 1841; Howard J., and Frank H., twins, born March 25, 1841; H. J. died October 20, 1863; F. H. died September 8, 1863.

William⁶ (Edmund⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born June 24, 1801; married ——— Nevins of Pelham, N. H. Children: Frances, Benjamin, Philomelia, Elizabeth, John.

Emily⁷ (James⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married March 13, 1839, David T. Varney. Children: Malvin S., born 1839; Lucinda, born March 2, 1841; William H., born March 22, 1843; Emily J., born August 22, 1845

Maria⁷ (James⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married November 25, 1654, James Roberts, Lebanon, Me. Children: James, born November 20, 1855; Alozer, born March 30, 1857; Miranda, born June 27, 1859; Harriet, born June 3, 1861.

William⁷ (James⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married July 20, 1854, Elizabeth D. Johonot, born in Palmyra, Me.; died (?) Lebanon, Me. Children: Rodney, born July 30, 1855; William Emery, born March 3, 1857; Martha H., born June 21, 1859; Mary F., born October 1, 1861; Horace M., born March 27, 1863.

Hiram⁷ (James⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married November 17, 1853, Mary E. Fall, Lebanon, Me. Children: James, born August 29, 1854; Jennie, born October 3, 1864; Herbert, born May 31, 1873.

John⁶ (Jedediah⁵, John⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born April 11, 1811 or 12; married May 1, 1842, Rhoda Emery, South Berwick, Me. Children: John H.⁷, born February 26,

1843; died August 6, 1843; Martin L.⁷, born July 2, 1845; married September 1880, Mrs. Mary E. Hansel; son Grover⁸, born August 31, 1854; John A.⁷, born April 12, 1847; married December 14, 1870; Ruth M. Marston, Medford, Mass.; daughter Grace J.⁸, born May 4, 1872 and died October 2, 1886; Rhoda A.⁷, born April 1, 1851; married July 7, 1875, George H. Randall, Medford, Mass.; daughter Edith M.⁸, born August 6, 1877; Charles T.⁷, born August 6, 1860.

Mary⁴ (Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married (1st) Joseph Stewart and (2d) Peter Grant. By her second husband she had the following children: Lydia, baptized October 7, 1739; died young; Dorcas, baptized March 22, 1741; married William Lord; Martha, baptized May 29, 1844; married 1767, Calvin Lombard, of Gorham, Me.; Lydia, baptized September 23, 1744; Samuel, baptized August 13, 1745. Grizzel⁵, baptized December 2, 1746; married Jeremiah Lord, published December 27, 1766 and had children. Benjamin⁶, married Mary Frost; Nahum⁶, married Charlotte Wentworth, Gorham, Me.; James⁶, married Abby Hunt; Jeremiah⁶, married Sarah Heard; Sarah⁶, married ——— Goodwin.

Albion⁷ (James⁶, James⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Olive Wentworth in Denmark, Me., January 21, 1844; died in Denmark, September 9, 1872. Children, born in Denmark: Elizabeth A.⁸, born November 3, 1844; married Albert Hill; son Charles E.⁹, born October 3, 1869; Edson A.⁸, born March 11, 1846; soldier; died Savannah, Ga., December 29, 1865; Alice C., born May 13, 1848; died Denmark, September 13, 1865; Ada J., born November 18, 1851; died Denmark, Me., February 21, 1865; Jane O., born May 7, 1856; Louisa J., born April 10, 1858; died January 26, 1866; Louisa J., born April 15, 1862.

Olive Goodwin⁶ (Simeon⁵, Nathan⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Charles D. Cater; she was born May 11, 1803 and died June 6, 1856. Children: Olivia Ann, born August 3, 1834; died February 14, 1835; Charles Lord, born November 23, 1835; died 1857; Wallis Frost, born November 27, 1839; died April 9, 1840; Laura Ann, born July 8, 1842; married Leonard W. Goodwin, son of Augustus Goodwin, whose parents were Moses Goodwin and Sally Lord, who was born May 9, 1841, and died January 17, 1902.

Lucy Ellen⁷ (Abraham⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin Meads⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Charles Westey Clough, December 2, 1860, at Kennebunkport, Me. Children: Georgia Olivia, born August 30, 1861; married January 18, 1887, Edwin Smith; Lucy Ellen, born February 23, 1863; died January 20, 1898; Mabel Grace, born November 5, 1865; married December 24, 1895, Geo. E. Huff; Fred Walter, born April 20, 1870; married November 19, 1899, Mabel Leonard; Alice Louise, born November 26, 1873; married October 14, 1896, Oscar Branch; Florence Evelyn, born December 9, 1877; married June 9, 1903, Sam'l Cousins; Lydia Edna, born September 13, 1890.

Brackett T.⁹ (Tobias⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord of East Parsonsfield, Me., was born in Berwick, Me., July 29, 1847; he married January 13, 1870, Eliza A. Piper, born August 19, 1850. Children: George W., born November 8, 1874, Parsonsfield, Me.; Lida P., born March 7, 1889.

John⁸ (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Catherine Weeks, February 14, 1847. Children: John H., born March 17, 1848; Samuel, born April 3, 1850; Sarah A., born November 2, 1851; Catherine, born September 3, 1853; Henrietta, born October 30, 1855; Levi, born March 17, 1857; Almira B., born August 23, 1859; Mary E., born October 29, 1861; Nancy N., born April 27, 1863; Joseph L., born January 21, 1866.

Herbert M.⁸ (Sabin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jacob⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord of Rockland, Me., married Annie Stuart Waldo, at Thomaston, Me. Children: Stuart Waldo, born August 9, 1886; died February 14, 1888; Kenneth Prince, born December 11, 1888; Ruth Mayhew, born May 26, 1890. Herbert M.⁸ Lord is a graduate of Colby, Waterville, Me., in 1884, degree, A. M.; M. D. two years later. Editor, Rockland, Me., *Commercial-Gazette* some years; editor, Denver, Colo., *Daily Sun* in 1890. From 1884 to 1888 chief clerk of Committee of Ways and Means, House of Representatives, Washington, D. C., serving during enactment of McKinley tariff and war revenue bills. In 1898 entered army as Major of Volunteers and served in the war with Spain in Philippines and Cuba. Was chief paymaster of division of Cuba in 1899, disbursing \$3,000,000

appropriated by United States for that purpose; now major and paymaster in United States Army.

Edwin B.⁹ (Edwin F.⁸, Nicholas⁷, Ammi⁶, Ammi R.⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Mabel S. Lord, January 28, 1888 or 9. Children: Beula M., born October 7, 1892; Virginia A., born July 26, 1900; Emma R., born July 1, 1894; Thelma A., born November 27, 1897; Verrill A., born March 29, 1899; Rosa M., born May 1, 1902; Hazel R., born 1891; died young. Edwin B.⁹ Lord lives in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Advanced Chemical Company.

John Abel¹⁰ (Samuel Coller⁹, John A.⁸, Nathan⁷, Dominicus⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in 1872; married Mary Lee Curtis, October 17, 1900, in Bath, Me. Children: John Abel, born October 3, 1901; Frank Lee, born September 10, 1902; Arbella Mirriam, born November 24, 1906. John A.¹⁰ Lord was carpenter in United States navy, appointed February 2, 1902; died 1908.

Valorus⁷ (Ammi⁶, Ammi R.⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Sarah Jane Moulton. Children: Mary Jane⁸, married George W. Harne. Children: George C.⁹, married Minnie May Corson, March 3, 1887, at Auburn, Me. Children: Clarence Edgar¹⁰, born May 5, 1896; Percy A.¹⁰, Preston F.¹⁰, died; Mary J.¹⁰, Ralph E.¹⁰. Edwin F.⁸, married Marie Henderson. Children: Edwin B.⁹, John A.⁹, Austin B.⁸, (?) killed in civil war. Albert N.⁸, married Fredrica Reynold. Children: Louisa P.⁹, Sarah J.⁹.

Maria H. Hanson is the daughter of John H. Straw and granddaughter of William⁶ (Enoch⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord. She lives in Sanford, Me. She married George W. Hanson of Sanford, September 16, 1886. Children: Pauline, born September 17, 1891; Mary, born January 28, 1895; Benjamin S., born September 13, 1896.

William Melville⁷ (Abraham⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin Meeds⁴, Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord of Kennebunkport, Me., married Marhanna (?) Joy, May 1, 1869. Children: William Llewellyn, born March 2, 1870; died May 19, 1874; Ida Eva, born November 12, 1874; married Asbury C. Bragdon, December 18, 1901; Roscoe Melville⁸, born February 15, 1877; Herbert Winfield, born April 17, 1883; died July 2, 1886; Roscoe M.⁸, married Herberta Tolman, Sanford, Me.; June 29, 1904. Children: Doro-

thy⁹, born August 2, 1905; Mary Irene⁹, born August 22, 1906; Everett Tolman⁹, born September 18, 1907.

Gersham⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, married Esther Hanson, September 30, 1776. Children: Rev. Gershom, married Mary Blaisdell; George, married Mary Sullivan; Benjamin, married Mary Chick; Mary⁶, married George Fall, September 24, 1814; Esther, married James Jones; Hannah, married Samuel Blaisdell; Agibail, married Maitland Austin. Children of Mary⁶ Lord and George Fall: George Hanson⁷, married Rebecca Gear Howard; Gershom⁷, married (1st) Rowena P. Moody and (2d) Abigail Whitehouse; Absa⁷, married Ebenezer Fall; Esther⁷, died unmarried; Caroline⁷, married Eli B. Lord; Sewall⁷, married Mary Harndon; Isaac W.⁷, married Elizabeth Clark. Children of George Hanson⁷ Fall and Rebecca Gear Howard Fall, born June 4, 1815; died July 1, 1850; married November 29, 1838, at Malden, Mass.; George Benson⁸, died in infancy; daughter⁸, died in infancy; daughter⁸, died seven years old; George Howard⁸, born October 19, 1858. Children of George Howard⁸ Fall, born October 19, 1858; married Anna Christy, Chelsea, Mass., September 17, 1884; Emma Z.⁹, born July 8, 1885, Malden, Mass.; Howard⁹, born November 26, 1889, Malden, Mass.; Tinil⁹ (?), born July 12, 1892; Herman⁹, born July 1, 1895; Dorothy, born May 5, 1899. The last three born in Epping, N. H.

Olive Eunice Merrill of Milwaukee, Wis., traces her descent from her father, John Burke Merrill, son of Eunice⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, who married David Merrill and died November 10, 1855.

Jedediah⁶ Lord had a daughter who married ——— Littlefield. Mrs. Blanche E. (Littlefield) Potter, of Kennebunk, Me., says that her father was Joseph F. Littlefield, who married Mary A. Davis, daughter of Ira Davis and Mary Lord, daughter of Jeremiah Lord who married ——— Shackley. If the writer (Geo. E. Lord) is correct in his inference, Mrs. Blanche (Littlefield) Potter's lineage can be traced thus: Blanche E.⁹ Littlefield, Joseph F.⁸ Littlefield, son of ——— Littlefield, who married ———⁷ Lord, daughter of Jedediah⁶ (Jedediah⁵, John⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord. Blanche E. Littlefield, above mentioned, born in Kennebunkport, Me., January 17, 1870; married John W. Potter, March 8, 1893, at Portsmouth, N. H. Chil-

dren: Florence E., born March 17, 1894; Arthur L., born January 15, 1901. Joseph F. Littlefield, died April 28, 1887; his son, J. Warren Littlefield, died September 2, 1887.

Susan Hayes⁸ Ward of Newark, N. J., and South Berwick, Me., was born in Abington, Mass., in 1838. Her father was James Wilson Ward, who married Hetta⁷ Lord Hayes, daughter of Susanna⁶ (John⁵, Nathan⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, who was the wife of William Allen Hayes.

Jane⁸ (Hiram⁷, John⁶, Elisha⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord, born August 2, 1836, in Shapleigh, Me., married Lyman Buzzell, March 30, 1856, at Acton, Me. Children: Celitie A., born November 30, 1857; Mary J., born January 30, 1859; Augustus D., born September 9, 1860; Edwin E., born February 24, 1863; George A., born February 22, 1877.

Llewellyn⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Elisha⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord, born August 20, 1855, in Acton, Me., married Julia Frances McKay, April 21, 1876, at Bucksport, Me. Children: Belle Abby, born January 20, 1877; Dora Barnard, born November 30, 1878; Alex Edward, born June 17, 1880; Ralph Howard, born April 26, 1884; Leland M., born March 13, 1887; James Butler, born January 12, 1894; George H. McKay, born December 16, 1903.

Jeremiah⁷ (Tobias⁶, Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord, had daughters. Mary Frances, born Steep Falls, Me., July 2, 1871; Jeannette Rebecca Williams, born February 26, 1873. Shor

Isaac Stanton⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Nathan¹) Lord, had daughter Nellie J., born Berwick, Me., May 3, 1858, and married John Alphonso Remick, November 28, 1878, at Somersworth, N. H., and resides (1911) at 171 Andover Street, Lawrence, Mass. Children of John Alphonso Remick and Nellie J. Lord: Frank A., born July 22, 1881; H. Bernard, born June 28, 1883.

The editor is not able to trace the descent of Peggy Lord whom Daniel Shackey married March 25, 1792. Their children: Mary, born June 7, 1793; Rufus, born September 25, 1794; Rhoda, born August 22, 1796; Ephriam, born July 1, 1798; Rhoda, the second, born April 19, 1802; Elijah, born March 4, 1804; John, born September 3, 1806; Peggy, born November 17, 1810; Jerusha, born December 21, 1812; Daniel, born August 25, 1814; Eliza Ann, born December 19, 1819. (See Abram T.⁷ Lord.)

CHAPTER XIV

LORD ESCUTCHEON ANTIQUITY OF NAME ANCESTRAL BLOOD

Calvin Lord, of Salem, Mass., has an escutcheon, which he believes is that of the original family of Nathan¹ Lord (1652) of ancient Kittery, Me., as well as that of William Lord, of Salem, Mass., Robert Lord, of Ipswich, Mass., and Thomas Lord of Hartford, Ct. The following is the description of this escutcheon: *Crest*.—Demi bird, wing expanded sable: on its head two small horns or: dexter wing gules; sinister wing argent, lined gules. *Arms*.—Argent on a fesse gules, between three cinquefoils azure; a hind passant between two pheons or. (Escutcheons bearing pheons are said to be of very ancient origin. Ed.)

Mr. Calvin Lord cites the following authorities in support of his theory: "Heraldic Journal," Vol. 1. p. 43. "Salisbury Memorials." See Bernard Burke's "General Armory of England," 1883. "The Book of Crests." Vol. 2. p. 279. "Hyde Genealogy" 1864.

Mrs. Ellen Lord Burditt, 42 Mill St., Dorchester, Mass., has an escutcheon of the Lord family which bears the following designation. *Crest*.—A dexter arm, hand clenched, proper in a mound azure. *Arms*.—Argent on a fesse, between three cinquefoils: two pheons of the field. On the pendant of this escutcheon is this motto:—*In via virtuti nulla est via*. The word "Lord" is also on the bottom of this escutcheon.

At the ninth annual reunion of the *Sons and Daughters of Nathan Lord*, at Berwick, Me., August 6, 1903, Capt. John Clement Lord, in his annual address, reported the following description of an escutcheon: "He beareth azure; a half moon between three lions heads; ecrested: or. By the name of Lord. These arms quartered and granted on 20th February, in the 8th year of King James the First (which would be in 1611) to Sir Robert Lord of Brille, in the county of Bucke, Bart." "Boston, April 2, 1798. A true copy attest: Jno. Cotes, Heraldry Painter."

Thomas Lord came to America in 1635 and settled in Hartford, Ct. He died intestate about 1667, but his wife who died

about two years later left a will which she sealed with the seal of her late husband. It is said that the memorial bearing thereon depicted correspond exactly with the arms of De Laward, as given in English heraldry, thus showing that the family was of Norman origin as early as 1388. Some of the genealogies say that the name is sometimes spelled Lawd. Thomas Lord came directly from London. Letter of William H. Lord, Burnt Hills, N. Y., May 15, 1902.

Lord Antiquity of Name

The following is from an English work, a history of the Norman people, and a dictionary of names belonging to the country in olden times: LORD: Osmond de Lavorde, Normandy, 1180, (M.* R. S.)— John Le Lavorde, Engl. c. 1272. (R. H).* "William Le Lavorde" is mentioned in English History as of Shelf hange Manor, connected with St. Edmunds Abbey, at Bury in time having reference to William the Conqueror: again, "Winfarthing Tenement, one half was held by John Le Lord, 1500."

Lords. Ancestral Blood of

The following data, illustrative of the ancestral blood of the Lords, are furnished by William H. Lord, of Burnt Hills, N. Y., in 1902. 1. William the Conqueror married Matilda, daughter of Baldwin, the seventh Count of Flanders, descended from the Emperor Charlemagne, through Judith, wife of Baldwin, the Fourth of Arden, created by his father-in-law, Charles the Bold, the first Count of Flanders, and descended from Alfred the Great, through Alfretta, his daughter, who married Baldwin, the second Count of Flanders. 2. Henry, the First, their youngest son, married Matilda of Scotland, niece of Edgar Atheling, and also descended from Alfred the Great.

3. Matilda, their daughter, widow of Henry the First of Germany married Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.

4. Henry, the second, their eldest son, married Eleanor, daughter of William, Duke of Agustaine.

5. John, King of England, their eldest son, married Isabel Talifer, daughter of Aymes Talifer, Count of Angoulime.

6. Henry, the third, their eldest son, married Eleanor, daughter of Raymond, Count of Province.

7. Edward, the First, their eldest son, married Eleanor, daughter of King Ferdinand, the Third, of Castile.

8. Joan of Acre (Plantagenet), their third daughter, married Gilbert De Clare, third Earl of Gloucester.

9. Margaret De Clare, their third daughter, widow of Pierce De Gaviston, Earl of Cornwall, married Hugh De Audley, a descendant of William Longspur, Earl of Salisbury, son of the Fair Rosamond of Clifford.

10. Margaret De Audley, their only child, married Ralph Stafford, the first Earl of Stafford.

11. Hugh Stafford, their eldest son, the second Earl of Stafford, married Phillippia Beauchamp, the fourteenth Earl of Warwick, descended from Grundred, daughter of William the Conqueror, and wife of William De Warren, the first Earl of Surrey.

12. Margaret Stafford, their daughter, married Ralph De Neville, the first Earl of Westmorland.

13. Phillipia Neville, their daughter, married Thomas Dacre, the sixth Lord Dacre of Gillisland.

14. Thomas Dacre, their eldest son, married Eliza Bowers and died in the lifetime of his father.

15. Joan Dacre, their only child, married Sir Richard Fiends, to whom on the death of her grandfather, she carried the Barony of Dacre.

16. Sir Thomas Fiends, their son, married Alice Fitz Hugh, eldest daughter and co-heir with Henry Fitz Hugh, Baron of Ravensworth, and died in the lifetime of his father

17. Thomas Fiends, their eldest son, became the eighth Lord Dacre upon his grandfather's death and married Anne Bouchier.

18. Catherine Fiends, their daughter, married Richard Londenoyes, of Briade (?) in Sussex.

19. Mary Londenoyes, their daughter, married Thomas Harlakenden, son of John Harlakenden, of Wareham in Kent.

20. Roger Harlakenden, their third son, married Eliza Harders, and became owner of the Manor of Earls Coin, in Essex.

21. Richard Harlakenden, their second son, married Margaret Hobert.

22. Mabel Harlakenden, born September 27, 1614, at Earls Coin; their daughter came to Cambridge, Mass., with her

brother, Roger, and married Gov. John Haynes as her second husband. They settled in Hartford.

23. Ruth Haynes, their eldest daughter, married Samuel Wyllis, son of Gov. John Wyllis of Hartford.

24. Ruth Wyllis, their daughter, married Rev. Edward Taylor, of Westfield, Mass., as his second wife.

25. Anne Taylor, their daughter, married Rev. Benjamin Lord, D.D., minister of Norwich, Ct.

26. Joseph Lord, their son, married Lucy Adgate, only daughter of Mathew Adgate and Hannah Hyde, of Norwich, Ct.

27. Major Joseph Lord, their second son, married Lucy Abel, daughter of Joshua Abel and Lucy Edgerton. They removed to Canaan, N. Y.

28. Fanny B. Lord, their sixth daughter, married Elisha B. Jones, eldest son of Nathaniel Jones, of New Lebanon, N. Y.

29. 1. Samuel B. Jones, their eldest son, born at New Lebanon, N. Y., June 22, 1827, married Charlotte A. House, December 24, 1849.

2. Henry Warren Jones, their second son, born in New Lebanon, N. Y., June 20, 1830, married L. Elizabeth Deming, sixth daughter of L. B. and Louisa Deming, November 1, 1854. Henry Blake, their son, was born at Houston, Texas, May 27, 1861. See also next item.

Fanny Lord Jones, their daughter, was born at Philadelphia, Pa., October 30, 1865.

3. John James Jones, third and youngest son of Elisha and Fanny B. Jones, was born at Lamsington, N. Y., January 10, 1833.

CHAPTER XV

ITEMS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

Rev. Nathaniel⁵ (Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born September 14, 1754; published, January 30, 1784, to (1st) Phebe Davis, of Kittery, Me.; married (2d) Elizabeth (Roberts) Wentworth, widow of Tobias Wentworth; 2d wife, of Rollinsford, N. H.; died April 8, 1832, and was buried on Hussey farm at North Berwick, Me., on a knoll selected by himself, on the home place of Mary (Wentworth) Hussey, his wife's daughter. Rev. Nathaniel⁵ Lord was a Freewill Baptist, baptized at Great Works, in South Berwick, Me.; ordained over the church in Wells, Me., 1780; organized church at North Berwick, Me., in "Elder Lord's meeting-house" May 31, 1804, there being 55 members; retired from the ministry, August 30, 1831.

"Elder Lord's meeting house" was built, November, 1781, so far as can be determined, and the sill was laid by compass to comport with an old range line. This house eventually was used as a town hall and was the place of town meeting as late as 1877.

Rev. Charles Eliphalet⁷ (John Perkins⁶, John⁵, Nathan⁴, Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord was born in Porstmouth, N. H., February 11, 1817. He fitted for college at South Berwick, Me., and Andover, Mass; graduated at Dartmouth; taught a year in South Berwick Academy; taught two years in Kingston (N. C.), Academy; studied theology two years in New York and New Haven theological seminaries; was pastor of Presbyterian Church, Miles, Mich., three years; same church at Evansville, Ind., one year; afterwards at South Newmarket, N. H., West Brooke, Me., Mt. Vernon, N. H., Easton, Mass., Chester, Vt., and Beverly, Mass. He was at one time professor of the evidences of Christianity and church history at Talmage's lay college at Brooklyn, N. Y., and at another, lecturer at the lay college at Revere, Mass. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity by the Wesleyan University of East Tennessee in 1873. He was the author of "National Theology" and other works.

About twenty years before his death, he became a resident of Newburyport, Mass., where he died, February 19, 1902. For ten years before his death he devoted himself to Hope Chapel at Salisbury Beach. In August, 1901, he delivered an address before the Seventh Annual Reunion of the *Sons and Daughters of Nathan Lord*, at Central Park, Dover, N. H. See Abram T.⁷ Lord.

Testimony of Thomas Goodwin, 1775, and Eliz. Gray

Thomas Goodwin, of Berwick, Me., gentleman, aged 58 years, testifies that about 26 years since, he was at the home of the Rev. Mr. Emerson, a minister of Portsmouth, and there saw Rich^d. Lord, Jr., late of Berwick, eldest son of Capt. Rich^d. Lord, of Berwick, deceased, joined in marriage with Mary Goodwin (the now wife of Mr. John Cooper, Jr., of the same Berwick) and the said Rich^d. Lord, Jr., and Mary Goodwin lived together five or six years as man and wife, and had three children, two sons and one daughter; two sons are dead and the daughter, youngest of the three, is now the wife of Jona Abbott, Jr., of Berwick. Said Thomas Goodwin was a near neighbor to Capt. Rich^d. Lord, Jr., all his life and his two sons died young.

Eliz. Gray testified to the above, adding that the eldest child of Capt. Rich^d. Lord, was a daughter, who died very young, and that Rich^d. Jr., was always called the eldest child. That the first child of Rich^d. Jr., was called Daniel, the second Richard, and that both died young and unmarried.

The foregoing testimonies are from the York Co., Me., Probate Records, at Alfred, in Vol. 9-34. The date of the statements is October 21, 1755. Thomas Goodwin appears to have been a brother of Mary, wife of Rich^d. Lord. Thomas Goodwin is said to have been born July 12, 1697.

Statement of Rev. John Heard Lord

Rev. John Heard Lord, of Berwick, Me., writing from London, Eng., to the Biddeford, Me., *Journal*, under the date of August 15, 1901, says that there has found the family register of Nathan Lord, father of Nathan¹ Lord, of ancient Kittery, Me., and that Nathan¹ Lord's mother, Anne, a widow, married Abraham Conley. The first wife of Nathan¹ Lord was a daughter of Abraham Conley by a wife antecedent to Anne Lord.

Statement of Humphrey Lord

Humphrey⁵ (David⁴, Abraham⁴, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord of Old Fields, South Berwick, Me., said that the Lord estate on which he resided was never alienated from the family after the first settler took possession. He further asserted, that the original grant, or transfer, to the Lords was not entered upon the county records,—a consideration of the transaction in realty by John Morrill, Abraham Conley, Nathan¹ Lord and Nathan² Lord at Old Fields tends to substantially confirm the statement of Humphrey⁵ Lord. Of 77 acres owned by John Morrill, 70 were the result of grants by the town of Kittery.

October 22, 1701, Nathan² Lord was appointed one of a committee with Capt. Ichabod Plaisted, Richard Tozier, John Hill, Thomas Abbott, R. Nason, Charles Frost, Humphrey Spencer, and Benoni Hodgdon, for the building of a new meeting house. In 1716 he was selectman. In 1719 he was of a committee to agree with William Bradstreet as schoolmaster for one year. In 1720 he was chairman of the selectmen and of a committee of eleven to demand the money due from Kittery on account of Wells reaching in upon the township of Berwick.

In 1721 he was a committee with Humphrey Chadbourne, and Philip Hubbard for letting out upon interest £240..15..0.. (probably money received from Kittery).

The following is an abstract of the will of David⁴ (Abraham³, Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord:

1. He gave to his wife, Phebe, the use of one half of his dwelling house and homestead lands during her widowhood, but if she married again, then only one third; also one half of his household goods during life, then to be divided between his four daughters; also two cows, four sheep, two swine, and sufficient firewood to be cut from her lot by his sons, Humphrey and Edmund; also his riding horse.

2. To his son, Enoch, one dollar, having done something for him before.

3. To his daughter, Shuah Neal, two dollars.

4. To his daughter, Susanna Linscott, one cow.

5. To his daughter, Peggy Goodwin, one cow.

6. To his daughter, Sally Goodwin, one cow.

7. To his sons, Humphrey and Edmund, in equal halves,

his land and buildings in Berwick; to Humphrey, two thirds of his stock of cattle and farming tools, and to Edmund one third except what had already been disposed of.

8. He directed his two sons to pay his just debts, and funeral expenses, and the legacies in this will and appointed them his executors.

The witnesses of this will were Joshua Lord and Jeremiah Lord, brothers of the testator, and John Hill supposed to be Deacon Hill of Great Works, who probably wrote the will.

Abstract of the will of Abraham³ (Nathan², Nathan¹) Lord:

1. To his wife, Margaret, the use during her life of one half of his homestead farm and house, together with his negro woman, Dinah; also one half of his household goods, three cows, six sheep, his horse and riding chaise; her fire wood to be cut and hauled from his lot by his three sons, Joshua, Jeremiah, and David; and deems her to have the oversight of his son, Solomon, for whose support he afterwards makes provision.

2. To his son, Simon, he gives the land in Kittery on which he (Simon) now lives, with the buildings, which were purchased of John Gowen.

3. To his son, Benjamin Meeds, four pounds lawful money.

4. To his son, Abraham, fifty acres of land in Berwick, at Little River, a little to the eastward of the lower bridge, and adjoining Ricker's land, part of a common right lot.

5. To his son, Nicholas, forty acres in Berwick, where he (Nicholas) now lives, joining to William Goodwin's land, with the buildings.

6. To his son, Nathan, all the land and buildings of which he (Nathan) is now in possession in Berwick.

7. To his sons, Joshua and Jeremiah, in equal halves the lands and buildings on the Sth side of the way by his (Abr^{ms} house, which he (Abr^m) bought of his brother, Nathan, late deceased; also two thirds of the wood lot and marsh at York Pond (?), they to provide for their mother during her life two third parts of her firewood; also two third parts of his (Abr^{ms}) interest in the thatch bed called the Fowling Marsh in Berwick.

8. To his son, David, all his (Abr^{ms}) land in Berwick on the northerly side of the highway where he (Abr^m) now lives, running over by Aaron Goodwin's land and from the Rocky Hills to Hubbards land with the buildings, and also one third part of

his woodland and marsh at York, and one third part of his interest in the Fowling Marsh, he providing for his mother one third part of her firewood and performing other things hereafter ordered; also his negro man, Chance.

9. To his son, Elisha, all the land at Cranberry Meadow, where he now dwells, joining to land heretofore Moses Butler's (?) the highway leading through the same and about forty acres above Little River, joining the river and west to the intervale line, it being what I own in a common right lot.

10. To his son, Solomon, a bed and furniture and "my wearing apparel," he to be provided for out of the homestead equally with Joshua, Jeremiah and David.

11. To his son, Joshua, one half of his household goods.

12. To his two grandsons, Joseph and Abraham Hanson, each twenty shillings, L. m'y, when they shall arrive at 21 years of age.

13. To his son, Elisha, two cows.

14. To his son, Abraham, one yoke of oxen.

15. To his sons, Joshua, Jeremiah and David in equal shares all the remainder of his estate, the providing for their brother, Solomon, and paying his just debts and funeral charges and the legacies in the will: and he appoints them executors to his will.

Date, April 11, 1772.

Witnesses,—James Gowen,

Lois Gowen,

Gatens by Whithum.

CHAPTER XVI

NOTES BY THE EDITOR

Ancient manner of computing time.

It may be interesting to some of the young readers of this book to know why some of the transactions of our early ancestors herein recorded are dated in what is now known as "old style."

Previous to 1752 the year began on March 24. During the months of January, February and the first 24 days of March it was sometimes customary to write the year with a double number, January 24th, 1671, for instance would be written, January 24th 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ or 167 1-2, indicating January following December, 1671. On March 25, and thereafter, until January, the figure 1 would be dropped and the figure 2 would take its place. In 1751 the English Parliament passed an act changing the *manner* of computing time to take effect September, 1752. To correct previous error the time was brought forward eleven days by calling the 3rd of September the 14th; and the year was made to begin January first.

Owning the Covenant

In the record of Lords that were members of the church in "Unity Parish" or Parrish of Unity it is seen that certain members "owned the covenant." It certainly would not be good logic to confuse the word "owned" with the idea that they possessed something; but that they admitted or confessed to the truth of the articles of Christian faith as expressed in the creed of their church. By the word "covenant" we understand a "mutual agreement or compact between the members of the church to maintain its faith, discipline, etc."

CHAPTER XVII

OBITUARY NOTICES

Charles Chase Lord

Charles Chase Lord died on Sunday at the home of his brother, George E. Lord, on Putney's Hill, Hopkinton, at the age of 69, after an illness of long duration.

Mr. Lord was born in South Berwick, Me., on July 7, 1841, the son of Charles and Sarah (Hubbard) Lord, of Hopkinton, N. H., and studied for the ministry at the Methodist Biblical Institute in this city, later however, embracing the Swedenborgian faith.

He had for many years lived in Hopkinton and was one of that town's best known citizens. His reputation as a writer was state wide. He was long a press correspondent, serving various papers and news agencies and was, in length of service, the oldest contributor of the *Monitor* and *Statesman*. Notable contributions were the political letters published under the title, "Uncle Siah's Papers." He was the author of "Life and Times in Hopkinton," "Lookout," "Poems of Penacook," "Mary Woodwell," and other works, and his historical, biographical, reminiscent sketches and poems in the *Granite Monthly* were long among the best features of that magazine. He was the founder of the Sons and Daughters of Nathan Lord and for years served that organization as secretary and chairman of the historical committee.

Mr. Lord was a man who will be greatly missed, not only for his facile and pleasing pen, but for his engaging personality.—*Concord Monitor*.

Jedediah Lord of Old Fields, Me.

Passed on to his spirit home, in South Berwick, January 25, 1901 Jedediah Lord aged 87 years. Another old landmark has been removed from out our sight. We think it eminently fitting, as also a heartfelt duty, to pause long enough to utter some word in praise of his character. The subject of this notice always lived a quiet, unobtrusive life in the home where he was born, and

always was a tiller of the soil. Although of an uncommon, retiring disposition, having no desire for the clash of public life, yet we who were blessed with his acquaintance should not forget his peculiar virtues, which all of us would do well to strive and emulate. His strict sense of justice, truth and right which never forsook him, was a trait which many might covet, who profess higher and better things. He was one of the keenest observers of everything found in nature and although it would have been difficult to sound his depths yet we feel assured that he looked from nature up to nature's God. His deep interest in all animal and vegetable life was something surprising to ordinary minds. Little trifling things that most of us would pass unheeded by, he could stop and make a study of, and find pleasure and enjoyment where we could find none. His intuitive knowledge of the habits of animals and their diseases, and of the proper healing remedies, if it had been combined with a suitable education, would have made him one of the leading veterinary surgeons in the land. But unfortunately book learning was denied him. His faith in the problem of life here and hereafter, was heralded by no trumpet tones, but we know if we could be imbued with his spirit we might have the supreme satisfaction of knowing that we had a better world to live in. Our friend was possessed of a heart and soul large enough to grasp the whole world in his embrace. No idle profession was his, and yet we know that he could fervently respond to that beautiful saying, "peace on earth and good will toward men." Faithfully he fulfilled his appointed missions, and truly it can be said of him "he lived in peace with all mankind."

Benjamin M. Lord

After an illness of about 12 days, Benjamin M. Lord, well-known throughout the state as inspector and special agent for the Hartford Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company, died at his home, 138 Messer Street, Providence, Saturday October 20, 1906. Mr. Lord was born 75 years ago in Kennebunkport, and was the son of Abram and Edna Lord. He received his early education in his native town and gave much of his attention to machinery and boilers. When he went to Rhode Island in 1856 he was engineer and mechanic with a sawmill crew which

was working in West Greenwich. It was there he met and married Miss Phoebe Tillinghast, who died six years ago last May. He was engineer at Henry Clark's wood yard up to the time that place was burned out and his next employment was with the Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company as inspector. He continued in that capacity for 22 years, and since then has been a special agent.

Mr. Lord was taken sick last August and had been in poor health ever since. He was not connected with secret societies, but was a member of the Cranston Street Baptist Church. His daughter, Mrs. J. Russell, and four grandchildren survive him.

Mr. Lord was a brother of the late Captain J. O. Lord and was here several years before going to Rhode Island, at work in the Water Power Company.

He has visited here every year until failing health prevented him. His many friends will be sorry to hear of his death.

John H. Lord

John H. Lord passed away at the Highland Sanitarium yesterday, where he had been undergoing treatment, aged 61 years, 5 months and 15 days. He had been in feeble health for a couple of years, and suffered from a complication of diseases, but was able to be out part of the time. He was a native of Somersworth and resided here all his life. He entered the employ of the Great Falls Manufacturing Company when a young man and worked in the cloth room until a few years ago when he was obliged to give up, on account of sickness. He was a genial, whole souled man, a good citizen, who had a multitude of friends. He was prominent in fraternal and social circles, being a member of Libanus Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Edwards Chapter, R. A. M., St. Paul Commandery, K. T., of Dover, Washington Lodge, No. 4, I. O. O. F., Great Falls Encampment, Canton Parker, P. M., of Dover, Martha Washington Rebekah Lodge, Prospect Lodge, K. of P., and Endowment Rank of the K. of P. For many years he was Keeper of Records and Seal of Prospect Lodge. He was also Scribe of the local I. O. O. F. Encampment for a number of years. A widow and one son, Fred, of Cambridge, Mass., survive him. The funeral will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at his late residence, High Street, and interment will be in the family burial lot, Forest Glade Cemetery. Aug. 16.

Ralph W. Lord

Years Ago was Engaged in the Fancy Grocery Business on Main Street

Ralph W. Lord died at his home on Main Street Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock of heart failure, aged 81 years. He is survived by a widow, two daughters, Elizabeth E. Lord and Mrs. Loren E. Johnson of this city and one brother, Geo. S. Lord of Wells. Private funeral services conducted by Rev. Edwin S. Chase of Kennebunkport were held at the home, 301 Main Street, this afternoon at 2.30 and the interment will be at Wells at the convenience of the family.

Mr. Lord was born in Wells and came to this city in 1861 and for 13 years he was engaged in the fancy grocery business at 88 Main Street, now occupied as a millinery store by Mrs. J. H. Roussin. He was a high principled man of quiet, retiring disposition and while taking no active part in politics had always been a Democrat.—*Biddeford (Me.) Record* July 10, 1905.

Dr. John Lord

Dr. John Lord, who since 1881, has been one of the most prominent citizens and physicians of Biddeford, died suddenly at his home on Main Street at one o'clock Wednesday morning.

Death was due to a shock and the end ensued within an hour after the attack.

Shortly before midnight Dr. Lord grew suddenly ill and passed into a semi-conscious condition. Dr. C. J. Emery, who, with Dr. J. D. Cochrane of Saco, has been attending him, was summoned to his bedside.

Dr. Emery found that Dr. Lord had suffered a shock and while realizing that his condition was serious did not apprehend that death was very near at hand.

The patient was able to recognize those about him and when spoken to would open his eyes. He was unable to speak, however.

During the next hour he sank rapidly and shortly before the end came sank into a peaceful sleep, passing away without the least sign of pain.

Dr. Lord has been failing in health for a long time although

able to attend to his practice and official duties until up to about a year ago. In April of last year he was prostrated by a shock and it was several weeks before he was able to get out of doors. He never fully recovered from the effects of the attack and was compelled to give up his medical practice. At intervals he seemed stronger and during the summer was able to get out on the street and with the use of a cane walk down town occasionally.

Since the cold weather came on Dr. Lord was seen out of doors less frequently, but within a few weeks he was able to be out for a short time and even came down town to attend to a little item of business.

It was generally known that he was feeble and probably few anticipated that he would ever regain his health again. But nobody expected such a sudden demise and when it became known about the city this forenoon that he was no more surprise was evident on the faces of all his acquaintances.

Dr. Lord was born in Porter, Oxford County, June 25, 1843, and was named for his father.

His paternal grandfather, Levi Lord, was born in Berwick, whence he removed to Oxford County, making a home first in Hiram and later in Porter. He was in Portland in the war of 1812 at the time of the capture of the British brig in the harbor. He was for a long time engaged in lumbering, but later settled on a farm and gave his attention to agriculture. He and his wife, Abigail Durgin, who was a native of Newfield, were the parents of seven children who grew to maturity.

John, the second child was born in Porter in 1810. He became a lumberman and followed his occupation with his father till his death at the age of 38 years. He and his wife, Mary Gould, daughter of Bartholomew Gould of Parsonsfield, reared three children, two sons and a daughter.

John, the younger, of the two sons of John Lord, Sr., acquired his elementary education in the common schools near home and then fitted for college at Kents Hill Seminary and Fryeburg Academy.

The breaking out of the Civil War spoiled his plans for attending college. Instead of profiting by the facilities for liberal culture at Bowdoin College, which he had intended to enter, he enlisted in September, 1862, for the defense of the Union in Company K, 21st Maine Regiment.

He served some time as sergeant and later as steward and on receiving his discharge about ten months later, at once entered the hospitals at Washington as an attendant. His experience in this branch of the service decided his future career.

On leaving the hospital service in the latter part of 1864 he went into the office of Dr. Jesse P. Sweat the regimental surgeon of the 23rd regiment in Brownfield and pursued the study of medicine and surgery until 1866. In that year he passed his examination and received the degree of doctor of medicine at Bowdoin.

Dr. Lord shortly afterwards established himself for practice at Limington where he remained until 1873. In that year, accompanied by his wife, Helen Dimmock, whom he had wedded in Limington, he went to California and opening an office at Weaverville, Trinity County, there engaged in the duties of his profession for eight years. During four of these years he had charge of the county infirmary and for several years he was on the county board of education.

Dr. Lord returned to Maine in December, 1880, and settled in Biddeford in the spring of 1881.

During his residence in Biddeford, Dr. Lord was actively identified with the professional and civic life of the community. He took a broad interest in all that concerned the political, social and religious welfare of the city and much of his time was devoted to furthering the success of the ends sought for through these several channels.

Personally he was a man of dignified bearing, but kindly nature. Of the strictest probity and integrity, he was unassuming in his manners. Always amiable he was well liked by all who knew him and for years he was the trusted medical adviser in many of the best local families. His death is an important break in the ranks of the men who have been prominent in Biddeford for the past quarter of a century and he will be sincerely mourned by a great many.

Dr. Lord is survived by his wife and three sons. The sons are Lieutenant Charles E. D., assistant surgeon in the United States marine hospital service at Galveston, Texas; Harry D., attending the textile school and a machinist at Lowell, Mass., and Philip, a student at Guilford College, N. C.

His mother, who last year observed the 90th anniversary of

her birth, is still living in Porter and also his sister Mrs. Mary A. Stacy of Porter, and his brother, Frank Lord of Kezar Falls.

Dr. Lord was president of the Maine board of registration for medicine, and for the past ten years has been a member of the United States board of pension examiners. He was also examining surgeon for half a dozen insurance organizations in Biddeford, both commercial and fraternal.

Dr. Lord was greatly interested in the First Universalist church where he had been a constant attendant for many years. Up to within a few months he was one of the trustees of the Church.

Mr. Lord was a Mason and belonged to Greenleaf Lodge and the Chapter of Royal Arch Masons at Cornish. He was a member of Bradford commandery, Knights Templar, of this city. As an Odd Fellow he was a member of Laconia Lodge of this city and as a Grand Army veteran belonged to Sheridan post.

In politics Dr. Lord was a Republican and has been closely identified with the party in Biddeford. Three times he was its candidate for mayor, although unsuccessful each time. In 1889 he ran against Charles F. Goodwin and in 1891 and 1892 was opposed to Edward W. Staples.

He was for three years a member of the school board and in 1895 and 1896 was its chairman. He was city physician for two years under Mayor Carlos Heard and later was a member of the board of health, his term of office in that capacity expiring last spring.

Henry C. Lord

Henry C. Lord, a native of Alfred, Me., who lived for a number of years in Marietta, Ohio, died in Alfred, Me., October 21, 1908, at the age of 50 years. He was interested in oil properties in the West and is said to have accumulated a fortune estimated at a quarter of a million of dollars in the last six or seven years. He is survived by a mother, wife and three children.

Augustus Lord

In the death of Augustus Lord which occurred July 8, 1907, Saco suffers the loss of another of her sturdy, solid and worthy

citizens, among whom death has made steady inroads in recent years.

Mr. Lord has been in feeble and failing health for some time, his decline really dating from the death of his daughter, whom he idolized, a few years ago. On June 10, he was prostrated by an attack which, while it resembled a shock, was not attended by any paralysis and his condition since has given but little hope of recovery. He had previously suffered a similar though less serious attack and had for some time prior to his fatal sickness been unable to leave the house. His decline has been gradual and his death was not a surprise to those who had known of his condition.

Deceased leaves a widow, Mrs. Lydia A. Lord, and one brother, Hon. Samuel L. Lord and upon these his death falls as a heavy blow, following so closely upon other recent bereavements. The funeral will be Wednesday at 2.30 p. m. from his home.

Augustus Lord was born in Buxton, June 8, 1835 and was therefore, 72 years and one month of age. He was the son of Ephraim and Hannah Lowell Lord and received his education in the schools of his native town. When a young man, early in the fifties, he came to Saco and entered the employ of his uncle, the late Moses Lowell, and learned the tinsmith trade and continued for years in the employ of Mr. Lowell, except for a brief time when he was in business on his own account. Upon the death of his uncle he entered partnership with Hon. Enoch Lowell and this firm continued in business upon Pepperell Square until about ten years ago when it was dissolved and since then Mr. Lord had been engaged in no business.

In 1861 Mr. Lord was appointed a deputy sheriff but on account of business he did not serve his term out. In 1871 he served the city government under Mayor Oliver Dyer and was the next year elected chief engineer of the fire department and served at that position continuously up to 1885. He was re-elected in 1887 and continued at the head of the department until 1871. He had been an assistant engineer from 1868 to 1871.

He was a most competent head of the fire department and under his administration it maintained a high efficiency. He was a good workman and an honorable upright business man. He always enjoyed the esteem of his townsmen and deservedly so for he was in all respects a good citizen and a good friend. He

was a member of Saco Lodge of Masons and in politics was a Republican, though liberal and tolerant in his political views.

Augustus Lord's brother John H., died February 10, 1907 aged 67 years, 10 months, 10 days.

Hon. Samuel L. Lord

Hon. Samuel L. Lord, son of Ephriam H. and Hannah (Lowell) Lord, died at his home, 30 Pleasant St., Saco, Me., January 2, 1911.

Among the men prominent in Saco's business and political life none was more widely known than was Mr. Lord. He was born in Buxton, January 4, 1841, and moved to Saco when 13 years old. His ancestry on the paternal side can be traced back to 1652, the line of descent being, Nathan Lord, Kittery, 1652; Nathan, of Berwick, 1655; 1733, Captain Abraham, Berwick, Abraham, of Scarboro; Nathaniel, of Scarboro and Buxton; Isaac, of Buxton, and Ephraim H. Lord of Buxton and Scarboro, his father. His early education was obtained as a student at the old brick schoolhouse at Salmon Falls, Buxton, and later he attended the grammar school at Saco, under Moses J. Haines, until the spring of 1856. In June of that year he went to learn the apothecary business with Tristram Gilman, where he remained until the spring of 1858 when Mr. Gilman and Dr. John E. L. Kimball formed a partnership and bought the drug store formerly conducted by Dr. Charles Murch. He was in the employ of this firm until June, 1859, when the firm dissolved and he again worked for Mr. Gilman at the old stand. Mr. Gilman sold out to Stephen F. Shaw in May, 1860, but Mr. Lord remained in Mr. Shaw's employ most of the time until 1869, when Augustus Sawyer took the store, still retaining the services of Mr. Lord. Mr. Sawyer died in December of that year and the stock was sold to Warren C. Bryant of Biddeford. Mr. Lord acted as agent for Mr. Bryant until 1873, when the store was destroyed by fire. He then went into Rochester, N. H., and entered the employ of Stephen F. Shaw. He remained there, however, only a short time and in July, 1874, came to Saco and opened a drug store of his own on Factory Island, September 10.

Mr. Lord cast his first vote with the Republican party and voted for Lincoln and Grant. In 1872 he voted for Horace

Greeley and had been identified with the Democratic party ever since. He was elected alderman from ward 6 in 1876, but in 1877 was defeated for that office. In 1877 he was also a candidate for representative to the legislature and defeated. In 1878 and 1879 he was candidate for mayor, being defeated both times.

Mr. Lord was chosen a member of the Democratic city committee in 1877 and made chairman. In 1876 the Tilden club was formed in Saco and he was made its president. In 1878 he was chosen a member of the Democratic county committee and became its secretary and treasurer. He was chosen chairman of the committee in 1879. In 1880 he was again chosen a member of two years and served as chairman. In this year he was again candidate for alderman in ward 6 and was defeated. He was again defeated for mayor in 1882. In 1884 he was alderman from ward 6 and was re-elected in 1885. He was a candidate for state senator in 1882 and suffered defeat. In 1884 he was chosen a member of the First district congressional committee. He was a candidate for the office of postmaster of Saco in 1886, but did not receive the appointment. He resigned as a member of the congressional committee in April, 1886, and in the June following resigned as a member of the Democratic city committee, of which he had been chairman during his membership of nine years.

He was appointed a member of the Saco registration board to represent the minority party by Mayor Enoch Lowell, in May, 1891, for a term of two years, which office he resigned March 26, 1892. In 1888 he was a candidate for presidential elector on the Cleveland and Thurman ticket. May 1, 1893, he was again appointed a member of the Saco board of registration and held the office until 1896, when he resigned to become a candidate for mayor. He was elected mayor of Saco in 1896 and re-elected in 1897 and 1898. In 1896 he was the Democratic candidate for sheriff and was defeated. He was the Democratic candidate for governor in 1898 and with the rest of the ticket defeated; was candidate for U. S. senator in 1899 and received the Democratic vote of the members of the legislature. Republicans and Democrats alike recognized in Mr. Lord the sterling qualities of a representative citizen. He was without doubt one of the foremost and most popular men of the Democratic party of the state. He ever held the confidence of his townsmen and in all

contests where he was engaged never failed to poll a larger vote than the numerical strength of his party would warrant. His valuable service to the city has ever been recognized. He was first to originate and claim that the city should bear the entire expense of building sidewalks and had advocated and had adopted many other popular improvements.

About 1898 Mr. Lord again became a member and chairman of the Democratic city committee, holding the position until February 8, 1910 when he resigned. At the Democratic caucus in city hall on the evening of February 17, 1910, special action was taken by the caucus by way of testimonial to Mr. Lord for his long, faithful and efficient service to his party. He was absent for the first time in many years and after several speeches, reviewing his career and services, a rising vote of thanks was passed. All present, regardless of party affiliations, took part in this vote. Mr. Lord was held in the highest esteem by his political opponents and by every man, woman and child in the city, who had the honor of his acquaintance.

At the time of the organization of the Citizens' movement in Saco in 1901, Mr. Lord joined it and was elected city treasurer, representing the Democratic wing of the party. He held this office two years and in 1905 was chosen a member of the board of assessors. In 1906 he was elected a member of the board of assessors for a three year term, under the provisions of a law just passed. At the conclusion of his three year term as assessor he retired from the public service.

Pages could be written concerning Mr. Lord's life and character. Years ago he became known as "Honest Sam" and well deserved the title. No man was more particular in his transactions with his fellow men than Mr. Lord, who was correct to the last degree and the last penny. In his public life every department with which he was connected received his most careful attention. He was a painstaking observer of all the legal forms and requirements and in addition to giving the public service as careful attention as he gave his own business he aimed to have everything done absolutely right. He had the confidence and respect of all who knew him, in a very remarkable degree.

For many years, Mr. Lord's drug store on Factory Island was a meeting place of young men over whose acts, discussions and deliberations he presided with paternal care and foresight. He

was their court of last resort, a loved and respected czar, whose word was law and final. His back shop became famous. It was a headquarters for political news and thought, for sporting news and for everything that was of interest to the community. Many famous visitors have been within its precincts, men who have been honored in many ways and places.

The Saco boys who have become men and have scattered to various parts of the world, who grew up as one of "Sam's boys," as they were familiarly known, will hear of his demise with sincere sorrow, though in the nature of things it was to be expected. His memory will be cherished by a great many to whom he was an ideal character, by men who have governed many of their own actions by the criterion of whether or not Mr. Lord would have approved them.

Kindness of heart and manner was a distinguishing characteristic of Mr. Lord. His advice and sympathy were frequently sought by the discouraged and those in trouble and freely given. His familiar figure will be greatly missed from Main street, Saco, over which for years he passed to and from his home and store with a regularity that was exact. His habits were so methodical that he varied scarcely a minute in the times at which he did every day's duty and task.

A gentleman of the old school, a type of a time that has passed, Mr. Lord, as a figure, will linger long in the affectionate memory of his fellow townmen.

Mr. Lord is survived by no near relatives. Besides his father and mother, his immediate family consisted of himself and three brothers, Augustus, Ira and John, the last of whom to die. Augustus, died in Saco July 8, 1907.

Albion K. P. Lord

Albion K. P. Lord, a prominent citizen of West Buxton and widely known as one of a group of men who conducted extensive lumbering operations in the Saco valley, died at his home in this town July 12, 1906, after a lingering illness. Mr. Lord was over 80 years of age and is survived by one daughter, Mrs. F. H. Hargraves besides numerous other relatives.

For many years he was one of the leading business men of New England, owning and operating large sawmills at West

Buxton, where he also conducted a general store. The prosperity which the village has enjoyed is due in no small measure to the untiring efforts of Mr. Lord, and at one time he employed a large number of men in his mills and on the drives which were floated down the Saco from all points.

He was born in Parsonsfield and was the son of George W. and Sarah (Swett) Lord, his mother being a sister of Dr. Moses Swett, an old time physician who was famous as a "bone setter." When he was one year of age, Mr. Lord's parents moved to West Buxton and his father was for many years a leading lumberman in this section. When he died the son took charge of the business and conducted it in such a manner that it rapidly assumed large proportions. He married Miss Sarah Dunn and they had three daughters.

During his business career, Mr. Lord built a large brick block at West Buxton, together with sawmills, a large brick house near the Baptist church and a two story wooden dwelling near the brick house.

Mr. Lord retired from business a few years ago and has resided since with the family of Hon. F. H. Hargraves. He will be greatly missed in the community where he has resided and done so much for its business interests.

INDEX

A.

Akerman, Olive A.	50
Annable, Florence S. ⁸	72
Arundel	26

B.

Barry, William E.	74
Batchelder, Mrs. Martha N. ⁷ Lord	76
Bennet on Mt. Pleasant.	28
Berwick, Me., 1st Church in.	14
1st Church record of Lords in.	15
Lord officials.	14
Bowman, George E. ⁹	76
Burditt, Mrs. Ellen ⁸ Lord	76
Burnham, Caroline Smith ⁷	82
John H. ⁸	122
Butler, Hannah ⁷ Lord	176

C.

Chase, Robert Watterston.	116
Conley, Abram, transactions in real estate.	9
Cooper, John.	104
Corliss, Mrs. Charles H. ⁸	116

D.

Downes, Thomas ¹	62
Thomas ²	62

E.

Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton ⁸	42
Everatt, Martha.	7

F.

Fall, George Howard	182
Foss, Emma H. (Hoyt)	75

Frost and Lord.....	28
Furbish ^{5, 6, 7, 8}	127
Elizabeth Meads ⁴	126

G.

Garrison, Tozier.....	32
Goodwin, Sarah J. ⁷	176
Thomas, testimony of.....	189
W. H. H. ⁷	119
Grant, Peter.....	29
Grime, Herbert C.....	116

H.

Hale, Samuel ⁸	134
Hanson, Joseph ³	112
Maria H.....	181
Tobias.....	105
Hargraves, Nellie Maria Lord.....	111
Hayes, Allen M. ⁹	115
Susan ⁶ Lord.....	82
William A.....	100
Hersom, Elizabeth ⁷ Lord.....	176
Hill, Granville ⁸	125
Rev. Howard F.....	82
Joshua.....	153
Patience ⁸	126
Hodgdon, Ephraim ⁷	74
Huff, Betsey ⁸	122

J.

Jameson, Georgiana.....	154
Jewett, Susan J.....	76

K.

King Phillips War.....	25
King Williams War.....	27
Kittery, Ancient.....	12

L.

Littlefield, Moses.....	104
Lord, Aaron ⁴	90
Abbie Andrews ⁸	119
Abigail ⁶	142
Abraham ² declaration <i>v.</i> Nathan ¹ Lord.....	10
Abraham ³ Will.....	191
Abraham ⁴	32, 38, 91, 94
Abraham ⁶	146, 156
Abram T. ⁷	56
Ada ⁷	106
Adam ⁵	162
Agnes ⁷	121
Albert ⁷	130
Albert J. ⁷	78
Albin ⁷	176
Albion ⁷	179
Ammi Ruhama ⁵	177
Ammi R. ⁶	166
Ann ³	126
Annie ⁶	134
Annie ⁷	168
Annie Augusta ⁷	149
Antiquity of Name.....	185
Arioc W. ⁷	151
Asa ⁶	86
Augusta ⁷	98
Augusta Hepsibah ⁷	157
Augusta M. ⁷	146
Augustus ⁸	153
Benjamin ²	85
Benjamin ³	96, 97
Benjamin ⁴	96
Benjamin ⁵	127, 134, 155
Benjamin ⁶	115, 117
Benjamin ⁷	135
Benjamin Meads ⁴	111
Betsey ⁷	138
Brckett T. ⁹	180

Lord, Caleb ⁵	117
Calvin ⁷	125, 150
Charles ⁴	96
Charles ⁶	78
Charles Austin	138
Charles C. ⁷	99
Rev. Charles E. ⁷	114
Charles Eliphalet ⁷	104
Rev. Charles Eliphalet ⁷	188
Charles E. ⁸	99
Charles P.	87
Clara E. ⁸	163
Daniel ⁵	100, 162
Daniel ⁸	158
Daniel C. ⁷	141
Daniel Furbish ⁷	101
Daniel Walker	137
David ⁴	95, 190
David ⁵	166
David ⁷	130
David D. ⁸	73
Dominicus ⁵	136
Dominicus ⁶	157
Dorcas ⁵	177
Dummer ⁶	145
Ebenezer ⁴	92
Ebenezer ⁵	119
Ebenezer ⁶	120
Edgar B. ⁸	165
Edgar I. ⁸	163
Edmund ⁵	109, 178
Edward Oliver ⁷	97
Edwin ⁷	120
Edwin ⁸	120
Edwin B. ⁹	181
Eleanor ⁶	177
Elijah ⁷	147
Elisha	47
Elisha ⁵	128
Elizabeth ⁷	154

Lord, Ella ⁹	128
Ellen Augusta	99
Ellen Frances ⁸	152
Emily ⁷	178
Enoch ⁵	123
Ephraim	110
Ephraim ⁶	110
Escutcheon	184
Esther ⁵	170
Ezekiel ⁷	150
Francis ⁶	141
Frank ⁸	169
Frank R. ⁸	144
Frederick A. ⁷	147
Frederick J. ⁸	143
Garrison	25
George ⁴	108
George ⁶	139, 155
George C. ⁷	139
George Clement ⁷	139
George E. ⁷	78
George F. ⁸	144
George S. ⁷	162
George Wells ⁷	141
Gersham ⁵	182
Grace Lewis ⁹	123
Hannah ⁶	170
Miss Hannah ⁷	75
Hannah Stone ⁶	135
Harrison Ross	144
Hartley ⁷	140
Hartley C.	72
Helen G. ⁸	147
Henry ⁵	162
Henry ⁷	129, 142
Henry C. ⁷	164
Henry Clay ⁷	141
Henry D.	98
Henry W. ⁷	87, 109
Hepsibah ⁶	142

Lord, Herbert M. ⁸	180
Herbert W. ⁸	122
Hiram ⁶	81, 136
Hiram ⁷	178
Hiram E. ⁷	150
Hosea ⁷	131
Huldah ⁷	105
Humphrey ⁵	119
Humphrey, ⁵ statement of	190
Huron ⁷	121
Ira ⁶	118
Isaac ⁵	108, 128
Isaac ⁶	113, 154
Isaac ⁷	129, 168
Isaac ⁸	161
Isaac Stanton ⁷	183
Isaiah ⁶	57
Ivory ⁶	69, 151
Ivory ⁷	169
Jabez ⁴	50, 91
Jacob ⁵	115, 131, 162
Jacob ⁶	115, 131
Jacob ⁷	130
Rev. James	32
James ⁴	90
James ⁵	54, 135, 170
James ⁶	133, 150
James ⁷	54, 106, 162, 163, 167
James ⁸	151, 159, 168
James F. ⁸	145
James Judson	32, 98
Jane ⁷	145
Jane ⁸	183
Jason ⁶	146, 178
Jedediah	76
Jedediah ⁶	182
Jennie C. ⁸	152
Jenny Robinson ⁷	135
Jeremiah ⁴	95
Jeremiah ⁵	117

Lord, Jeremiah ⁶	86, 117, 122
Hon. Jeremiah ⁶	155
Jeremiah ⁷	134, 183
Jeremiah Everett ⁷	88
Joel ⁵	156
John ⁴	91, 93
John ⁵	98, 164
John ⁵	100, 114, 145, 159, 171, 178
John ⁷	129, 161
John ⁸	130, 131, 160, 180
John A. ¹⁰	157, 158, 164
John Abel ¹⁰	181
John Bradbury ⁸	119
John Clement ⁸	31, 70
Rev. John H.	99
Rev. John Heard Statement	189
John King ⁸	98
John Perkins ⁶	37
Jonathan ⁷	55
Joseph ⁴	90
Joseph ⁵	124, 156
Joseph ⁶	124, 145, 158
Joseph ⁷	143, 159
Joseph Blake ⁸	144
Joseph C. ⁸	161
Joseph Henry ⁸	125
Josie May ⁹	78
Jotham ⁶	73, 101
Judith ³	114, 126
Levi ⁶	129
Levi ⁷	130
Lillian ⁸	126
Llewellyn ⁸	183
Lois ⁷	138
Louisa ⁶	101
Louisa Barton ⁷	152
Lucy ⁷	145
Lucy Ellen ⁷	180
Lydia ⁶	107, 158, 164

Lord, Lydia ⁷	78, 101
Lydia Abbott ⁸	103
Lyman ⁷	120
Lyman Walker ⁷	127, 134
Margaret ⁴	100
Maria ⁷	178
Martha ⁴	102, 172, 173, 174, 177
Martha ⁵	169, 171
Martin L. ⁸	75
Mary ⁴	169, 179
Mary ⁷	141
Mary A. ⁸	157
Mary Abbie Stevens ⁷	110
Mary J.	74
Mary Jane ⁷	148
Mehitable ⁶	143
Moses ⁴	89
Moses ⁷	84
Nahum ⁶	133
Nahum ⁷	167
Nathan, son of Ebenezer	48
Nathan ¹ , 1st grant of land to	1, 25, 103
Nathan ¹ , inventory of will	4
Nathan ¹ , transactions of real estate	2
Nathan ² , committee and will	190
Nathan ² , spring	7
Nathan ² , transactions in real estate	5
Nathan ² , will	6, 103
Nathan ³	85
Nathan ⁴	89, 90, 93, 116
Nathan ⁵	40
Nathan ⁶	34, 83
Nathan ⁷	163
Nathaniel ⁵	152, 188
Nathaniel ⁶	137
Nathaniel ⁷	138, 158
Nellie F. ⁸	99
Nicholas ⁴	95
Nicholas ⁵	158
Noah B. ⁶	150

Lord, Noah Emery ⁷	132
Olive ⁷	166
Olive Goodwin ⁶	179
Olive Goodwin ⁷	149
Oliver ⁶	101, 148
Oliver ⁷	149, 162
Oliver H. ⁶	88
Orlando M. ⁸	127
Patience ⁶	170
Patience ⁸	161
Peggy	183
Peter Ross ⁷	132
Polly ⁷	105
Priscilla ⁷	105
Published	24
Capt. Richard ⁸	44
Richard ⁵	156
Richard ⁷	76
Robert ⁶	109
Robert W.	68
Roy ⁸	150
Sally ⁵	174, 175
Sally ⁶	172
Capt. Samuel	32
Samuel ⁴	93
Samuel ⁵	154, 171
Samuel ⁶	137
Samuel ⁷	161
Samuel ⁸	161
Samuel Augustus ⁷	102
Samuel C. ⁹	163
Samuel Hale ⁸	134
Samuel L. ⁷	116
Samuel L. ⁸	71
Samuel "tertius"	96
Samuel W. ⁷	168
Sara Elizabeth ⁷	149
Sarah	105
Sarah ⁵	172
Sarah ⁶	117, 166

Lord, Sarah E. ⁸	114
Sarah J. ⁷	88
Sedley ⁸	87
Sedley C. ⁸	147
Shuah ⁵	116
Simeon, son of Ebenezer	48
Simon ⁵	100, 148
Simon ⁴	89
Susan ⁶	166
Susan ⁷	138
Susan Alta	113
Susan Hayes ⁶	157
Temple ⁷	116
Thomas ⁴	94
Thomas H. ⁸	153
Timothy ⁶	113
Tobias ⁴	68
Tobias ⁵	69
Tobias ⁶	138
Tobias ⁸	160
Tozer ⁵	102
Valorus ⁷	181
Vienna ⁹	159
Walter H. ⁸	000
Watterson ⁷	140
Rev. Wentworth ⁵	38
Wentworth ⁶	107, 127, 134, 176
William	88
William ⁵	118
William ⁶	140, 146, 151, 178
William ⁷	143, 178
William ⁸	153
William Alden ⁶	171
William C.	87
William F.	86
William M. ⁷	122
William Mellville ⁷	181
William Wentworth ⁵	177
Winfield S. ⁸	99
Lord and Gowen	28

Lord and Grant.....	29
Lord and Hodgdon.....	73
Lord and Hooper.....	30
Lord and Hubbard.....	29
Lord and Plumer.....	73
Lords, Ancestral blood of.....	185
Lords, marriages of.....	22

M.

McCoy, Anna Maria Dennis ⁷	84
Meeting House, Elder Lord's.....	188
Merrill, Hannah Jane ⁶	000
Olive Eunice.....	182
Morrill, John.....	25
Moulton, John L. ⁷	165
Orinda ⁷	165

N.

Neal, David.....	82
------------------	----

O.

Obituary notices.....	194-206
Old Fields.....	26
Owning the covenant.....	193

P.

Paul, Miss A. D. ⁷	81
Hiram ⁷	144
John.....	122, 123
Martha C. ⁸	145
Peirce, Belinda ⁷ Lord.....	176
Pray, Dea. John S.....	107
Mrs. Roxy Eleanora Lord.....	74

R.

Raitt, Edith M. ⁸	112
Rice, Nora Grant ⁸	79
Richardson, Ella L. ⁹	72

Robinson, Betsy Mason ⁷	136
Rocky Hill	26
Rowe, Lydia Martin ⁷	143
Ruggles, Henry Stoddard.....	54
Rummery, Caroline ⁸	120

S.

Shorey, Cecilia Eliza ⁸	165
Sinnott, Mrs. Maud A.....	79
Smith, Caroline ⁷	121
James ⁶	121
Spruce Creek	26
Stone, Betsey ⁶	136
John ⁶	136
Sturgeon Creek	26

T.

Time, ancient manner of computing.....	193
Tozier family.....	31
Garrison.....	32
Tribon, Mrs. D. H.....	63
Tripp, Alonzo K.....	71

W.

Ward, Susan Hayes ⁸	183
Watson, Stephen Marion ⁷	77
Watterson, Robert.....	142





